1919

Individual Records of Men in the Service From Warren County Kentucky in the World War L-Y

Kentucky Library Research Collections
Western Kentucky University, spcol@wku.edu

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc_kl_non_mat
Part of the Genealogy Commons, Political History Commons, and the Social History Commons

Recommended Citation
https://digitalcommons.wku.edu/dlsc_kl_non_mat/138

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by TopSCHOLAR®. It has been accepted for inclusion in Kentucky Library Research Collections by an authorized administrator of TopSCHOLAR®. For more information, please contact topscholar@wku.edu.
HISTORY OF WARREN COUNTY, KY IN THE WORLD WAR, 1917-1919
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF MEN IN THE SERVICE FROM
WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, IN THE
WORLD WAR, 1917 - 1919.

L - Y
WORLD WAR I SERVICES OF DR. MORTON M. MOSS

Enlisted as Lieutenant in Medical Corps, on April 25, 1917
Called to active duty 2 July, 1917 to Medical Training School at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Left Ft. Oglethorpe Sept. 13, 1917 as First Lieut.
Arrived at Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 11, 1917 with 23rd Engineers and promoted to Captain.
Transferred to Camp Upton, Long Island, N.Y., 6th Battalion, 152 Depot Brigade.

After War transferred to Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1918
Resigned—Honorable discharged Nov. 30, 1920.

Major of Medical Detachment of 149th Infantry, Ky. National Guard from 1922-1929

Dr. Morton M. Moss
b. 1 Feb. 1867
m. 17 Oct. 1894 Maybelle Andrew
   dau. of Joseph and Minerva Malone
   d. 3 Sept. 1939

Maybelle Andrew Moss, wife of Dr. M. M. Moss
b. 30 June 1870
d. 1 Sept. 1917

*Records of War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and Rank</td>
<td>George E. Langford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Green Castle, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Martha Langford, Green Castle, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Dad, G. E. Langford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Martha Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>26½ yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Jackary Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>31 Co. 962 Y. 164th R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp transferred to</td>
<td>Camp Jackary, S. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this July 11th, 1919**

Mrs. Alva P. Nahl
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Wm. H. Lancaster, White

Home Address: Louisville

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. B. Lancaster, Louisville

Father's name and address (if not given above): W. B. Lancaster, Louisville

Mother's maiden name: Mallie Helton Lancaster

Age at entrance into service: 25

Date of entrance into service: September 17, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: Army, Infantry

Name and number of company and regiment: 309th Infantry

Transferred to: 329th Infantry

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: February 15, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

Mr. Uley B. Nance

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank

Enf. Duleta Lannom

Race: White

Home Address (P. O.)

Alvaton Ky

Name and Address of Nearest Relative.

J. E. Lannom Alvaton Ky

Father's name and address (if not given above)

J. E. Lannom

Mother's maiden name

Ida Belle Nelson Lannom

Age at entrance into service

22

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service

Sept 18, 1917

Camp where first training received

Camp Taylor Ky

Branch of Service

(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

329 th Inf Co J 03

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name of ship

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Feb 15 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th 1919

May B. Nelson

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Zeral L. Law, Sergeant, Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn, Route 2

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Tannie Law

Father's name and address (if not given above): George P. Law

Mother's maiden name: Tannie McDowell

Age at entrance into service: 22 years 9 months, Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service:
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:
- S. A. T. C., 9th Ammunition Train

NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps, Name of ship

Transferred to: Natchez, Mississippi, Aug 15, 1917, Back to Camp Taylor Jan 30, 1918

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: February 5, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this: Aug 25, 1917

County Historian: Max B. Bahn

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

W AR R E C O R D

Name and Rank

Home Address (P. O.)

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service

Date of entrance into service

Camp where first training received

Branch of Service

(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Sergeant Lawrence Jones</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Smith Grove Hwy RR #3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Joe Lawrence Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s maiden name</td>
<td>Malice Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Twenty 21</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Army Taylors Ferry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. artillery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Regt 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Army McCullum AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>July 7, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 13th, 1919

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Luther Lawrence
Home Address (P.O.): Lickfield, Ky. R.2 4
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Lora Lawrence
Father’s name and address (if not given above): Lickfield, Ky. R.2 4
Mother’s maiden name: Lora Mullins
Age at entrance into service: 26
Date of entrance into service: July 17, 1918
Camp where first training received: ARMY.
Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring) ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment:
NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec 12, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 14th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Lt. William B. Lawrence   Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. Route 1
Name and Address of Nearest relative: P. Lawrence, 301 S. Lawrence
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Alice Cole
Age at entrance into service: 22   Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: Sept. 3, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp McAleer, Macon, Ga.

Branch of Service: Army

Name and number of company and regiment:

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

NA. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Sept. 20, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 14, 1919.

Mrs. Mary B. Dabney
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Kurtz, Beno Burghardt</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr. &amp; Mrs. H. H. Burghardt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s maiden name</td>
<td>Thank Burghardt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>Army—Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY—Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 16th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: A. T. Lear, P. H. P. R. Officer, Race: Y.M.C.A. Soldier

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. H. Reek, Esq., Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): Isaac Atkin, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Frances Elizabeth Stone
Age at entrance into service: 56 Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: Aug. 1917
Camp where first training received: Y.M.C.A. Training School, Rock Ridge, N.C.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):
- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Transferred to: Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C.
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Feb. 1918
Remarks: Left service after shipment advise on age

Compiled and verified by me this January 1917

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

W AR RECOR D

Name and Rank: Enlisted H. Kinzie
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Frankfort, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. W. L. Lee

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: 

Age at entrance into service: 20
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Jan. 7, 1917

Camp where first training received: 

Branch of Service:
   ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
   NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Feb. 15, 1919

Remarks: Landed at St. Nazaire, France, 1st week, March 17, 1918

Compiled and verified by me this: March 17, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: James G. Lewis
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Brinton, Ky, Route 1
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. J. H. Lewis, Brinton, Ky
Father’s name and address (if not given above):
Mother’s maiden name: Mollie Lewis
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: Sept 3rd, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):
    ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
    NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment: 20th Div, 2nd Reg. Battery

Transferred to: Camp Knox, Ky
Promotions:
Casualties: Sept 3rd, 1919
Date of discharge:
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 13th, 1919
Mrs. Max B. Dabue
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Sgt. Lockwood Lewis
Home Address (P.O.): 236, Park St., Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mother, 236, Park St., Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): J. Haywood Lewis.
Mother's maiden name: Martha Kelley.
Age at entrance into service: 25 years. Married or Single: Married.
Date of entrance into service: July 17th, 1918.
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 814, Pioneer Sgr. 4th, C.V.
NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Jan. 8th, 1919.
Remarks: Honorable Discharge.

Compiled and verified by me this 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Pvt. Millard Lewis</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Ann, Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Haud Lewis, Ann, Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Millard Lewis, Ann, Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Clara Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Married or Single Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Jan. 11, 1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Railroad Artillery</td>
<td>Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Navy: Naval reserve, Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Fort Andrews, Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>from Private to Corporal to Sergeant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Reserve on Feb. 13, 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Overseas 18 months. On front for 13 months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this **July 16, 1919**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Virgil M. Lewis</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mrs. John Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Mrs. John Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 22, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 13, 1918

Mrs. Mary B. Mahan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Duncan Logan, Captain, Coast Artillery, Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Care Brinkly Hardy Co., Louisville, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Emmett Logan, Hope Villa, La.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Lena Compton

Age at entrance into service: Twenty, seven Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 15th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.


Name and number of company and regiment: Commanding Batt. 60th

Date of discharge: March 1, 1919


Compiled and verified by: Joseph G. Smith

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Capt. Dunney Logan, 60th Field Artillery.—I'm certainly glad to get back home. Yes, I saw service and some very active service at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne. My Colonel was killed and we were subjected to a heavy shelling, but if any shell had my name on it, the armistice came too soon for it to be fired. I shall take a month's rest before going back to work. I was with the American-Southern, you know, before I went over there. Capt. Burdette S. Wright, of New Albany and Louisville, returned with me. He formerly was electrical engineer for the Iowa Electric Light & Power Company, Cedar Rapids.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Finis London, 1st Lieut. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): [Handwritten address]

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Minnie B. London, Warren Co., Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): [Handwritten address]

Mother's maiden name: [Handwritten name]

Age at entrance into service: 42

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: Aug. 28th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort Riley, Trans. M. A. T. C.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): Army, Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: [Handwritten name]

NAVD. Naval reserves - Marine corps: [Handwritten name]

Name of ship: [Handwritten name]

Transferred to: Not Transferred

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: Nov. 12th, 1917

Remarks: [Handwritten remarks]

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25th, 1919

Mrs. Minnie B. London
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**War Record**

Name and Rank: Pvt Edward Long

Home Address (P. O.): Goodpaster Rd., P. O. # 3, Goodpaster, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: F. Goodpaster Goodpaster, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Felicite Rightfoot.

Age at entrance into service: 25

Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: Sept 15, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

**Branch of Service**

- ARMY: Infantry – Artillery – Medical corps – Aviation – S.A.T.C.

- Name and number of company and regiment: No. 17 Co. 7 Reg.

- NAVY: Naval reserve – Marine corps – Name of ship

Transferred to: From 8th Div. to 30th Div.

Promotions: 1st Class Private

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: April 13, 1919

Remarks: Served overseas 6 months

Compiled and verified by me this: July 4th, 1919

Mrs. May B. Namer

County Historian

**Note**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
ON WAY HOME.

Mrs. Lee Long to-day received a letter from her son, Harry McKenney, stating that he had sailed for America. He joined Company A, two years ago and has been abroad since June, 1918.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Enrie E. Long</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Woodbury, Ky. R.R. 2 #2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>J. D. Long, Zelia Long</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Woodbury, Ky. R.R. 2 #2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Zelia Lightfoot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>25</td>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>20 July 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td><strong>ARMY.</strong> Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td>Co. D, 162nd. Iowa. Infan.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAVY.</strong> Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship Camp McClellan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Camp McClellan, Ala.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td>Jan 9-1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Jan 9-1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this March 22, 1919**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Capt. James C. Dory

Race: Enlisted

Home Address (P. O.): Oakland, P. O. #1

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: J. Dory, Oakland

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Doria

Age at entrance into service: 23

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 25, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to: Camp Greenleaf, Georgia

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: January 10, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this July 5, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Dahnu

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Sergeant George Marshall Love, Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: George M. Love Sr.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Name above

Mother's maiden name: Nora E. Sessions

Age at entrance into service: 18 yrs 6 mos.; Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Jan 5th, 1918

Camp where first training received: Fort Thomas Ky.

Branch of Service: Infantry- Artillery- Medical corps- Aviation- S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Squadrons- Post Field

NAVY: Naval reserves- Marine corps

Name of ship: H.L.

Transferred to: Waco, Texas- Jan 21st, 1918- Fort Worth, Jan 2, 1918

Promotions: Made Corporal 16th day of April, 1918- Made Sergeant July 2, 1918

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th, 1928

Clay B. Dulan

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Mich. Arch. Lincoln</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Oakland, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Mrs. M. J. Lincoln, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>28-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>July 23, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of ship</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Jan. 11th, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compiled and verified by me this</strong></td>
<td>March 15th, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Jane M. Lucas
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Route 1, Bowling Green, KY

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: H. H. Lucas

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Martha Edwards

Age at entrance into service: 23
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Oct. 3rd, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, M. S. C.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: Camp Sherman, Camp 2M

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: May 10th, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919.

Mr. Wray B. Dohrer

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Curtis O. LeBlanc
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Southerland, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. P. LeBlanc

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Martha O. LeBlanc

Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: Feb. 22, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service:

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Hdq. 192 Inf. 98 Div.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions: To Sergeant

Casualties:

Date of discharge: December 12, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 22nd, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Nahun
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
ARRIVES IN AMERICA.

Mrs. L. J. Lamberson, 932 Kentucky street, has received word that her son, C. H. Lamberson, who has been for the last three years in France, has landed in New York. He will go to California to be mustered out, and then return home.
### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Peronne Mallory</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Colored.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>John Mallory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given-above)</td>
<td>Ellicon, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Willie Lindley.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>26 years</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>April 1st, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camps Taylor.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army - Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>60 B. 801 - 92 D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY - Naval reserves, Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Dept. Service Co. 29.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Answer, simply a Crewmen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Returned for and operation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>June 7th, 1919, Camp Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Philcith, Ohio.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Sept 17, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Dahm

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Johnson Wagner
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Pulaski, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Richard Johnson

Father's name and address (if not given above): Pulaski, Ky

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service: 29 Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: July 22, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service
ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 9th Army Corps

Transferred to: Camp McClellan, Ala.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Dec. 10, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 191

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Pvt. Paul Lancaster
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. Chas Manchester, 201 Toronto Ave.

Father's name and address (if not given above): W. Lafayette, Ind.

Mother's maiden name: Joanna Thomas

Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 26, 1918

Camp where first training received: American University Training Station

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Branch of Service: NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: June 11, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

Henry Haden
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Reginald Thomas Movie White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. R.D. 

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Adam Movie Bowling Green

Father’s name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky. R.D. 

Mother’s maiden name: Tiana Huff

Age at entrance into service: 22

Date of entrance into service: July 2, 1918

Camp where first training received: Great Lakes

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Feb 28, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Charles S. Mansfield  
Race: White  
1st Lt. Infantry

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): W.W. Mansfield, 12 E. Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: N.A. Mansfield

Date of entrance into service: May 15th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort Sheridan, Ind.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):  
- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Age at entrance into service: 30  
Married or Single: Single

Mother's maiden name: Clara E. Smallman

Name of ship:  

Date of discharge: May 28th, 1919

Promotions: From 2nd Lt. to Capt. to 1st Lt. to Dec. 31, 1917

Casualties:  

Remarks:  

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1919  

Mr. Wray B. Nance  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
A letter has been received by Judge W. W. Mansfield from his son, Lieutenant Charles S. Mansfield, of Chicago, stating that he is now on a fifteen days' furlough and expects to be discharged from the service on June 1. Mansfield volunteered his services to his country two years ago yesterday, when he attended an officers' training school and was commissioned. For some time he was assistant military instructor of Michigan, Illinois, and Wisconsin. A message from Frank Mansfield, who has been stationed in France, says that he will sail for the States about June 1. It is not known when Lieutenant Will Mansfield will leave France. These three brothers volunteered their services when war was declared, all of whom have made excellent soldiers.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Frank I. Wampfield
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky., B. R. #4
Name and address of Nearest Relative: W. N. Wampfield, B. R. Ky
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Clara K. Deardorff
Army, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
Camp where first training received:
BRANCH OF SERVICE
ARMY Infantry Artillery Medical corps Aviation S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment:
NAVY Naval reserve Marine corps Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions: None
Casualties: None
Date of discharge: May 26, 1919
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1926

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
War Record

Name and Rank: M. W. Mansfield, Jr.

Date of Birth: [Handwritten date]

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of nearest relative: T. W. Mansfield

Date of entrance into service: [Handwritten date]

Date of discharge: Aug. 1919 at Washington, D.C.

Camp where first training received: [Handwritten text]

Branch of Service: [Handwritten text]

Transferred to: France

Promotions: [Handwritten text]

Present: [Handwritten text]

Department: [Handwritten text]

Receives Certificate From Pershing

Judge W. W. Mansfield today received from General John J. Pershing a certificate of distinguished service rendered by his son, Second Lieutenant Frank S. Mansfield while in France. It was signed March, 1919.

Certified and verified by me the 14th day of Oct., 1919.

[Handwritten signature]

NOTES: This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>W.W. Mansfield Jr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>W. W. Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Clara L. Greenhoone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Engineers Finance Army Engineering School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>Army Engineers School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Paris, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Aug 1919 at Washington DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 14th 1919

Ms. Cleav B. Kahen
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Mansfield arrived yesterday at Washington, D.C., from overseas. Mr. Mansfield will remain at the capital until he receives his discharge from the service. He and his wife will then spend a few days with the latter's sister at Detroit before coming here in about two weeks.

HERE IN TWO WEEKS.
Name and Rank: Herschell Marshall (Pvt)  
Race: White  
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Monnet Marshall  
Father's name and address (if not given above):  
Mother's maiden name: Harriet Nichols  
Age at entrance into service: 24  
Married or Single: Single  
Date of entrance into service: June 28, 1918  
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor  

Branch of Service:  
(Indicate by underscoring)  
- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  

Name and number of company and regiment:  
Name of ship:  
Transferred to:  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge:  
Remarks:  

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25th, 1917  
Mrs. Watse,  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Evans Marshall (Pot) Race: black
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green Ky. # 3
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. Marshall
Father’s name and address (if not given above): do
Mother’s maiden name: Harriet Nichols
Age at entrance into service: 25 Married or Single: single
Date of entrance into service: June 25, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment:

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25, 1919

Wm. W. B. Habir
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**War Record**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Jess Marshall (a)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mamie Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Harriet Nichols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>29 Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 18, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Branch of Service**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Name and number of company and regiment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td>Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>Naval reserves—Marine corps Name of ship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Transferred to**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Promotions</th>
<th>Casualties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Date of discharge** | January 1918 |

**Remarks**

Compiled and verified by me this August 30th, 1919

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank (Arthur) F. Martin - White
Home Address (P. O.) - Bowling Green, Ky., P. O. No. 3.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative - Frank Martin
Father's name and address (if not given above)
Mother's maiden name - Georgia Martin
Age at entrance into service - 22 Married or Single - Single
Date of entrance into service - April 17, 1918
Camp where first training received - Camp Taylor

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.
- Name and number of company and regiment - 27th Infantry - 3rd Division
- Navy. Naval reserve - Marine corps - Name of ship

Transferred to - From Depot Brigade - Taylor to Camp McClellan, Ala.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge - Feb. 4th, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919

Mr. Wm. B. Dabney
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE - This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Elbert Martin Crackle</th>
<th>Race: Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Smith Grove, Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Isaiah Martin Smith, Ky brother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Bedford Martin deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Jemimah Martin deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>age 27</td>
<td>Married or Single: Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>November 1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Sherman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>All information available as he enlisted away from home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 1st, 1919
Mrs. May B. Martin

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. John B. Martin, Race: white

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. #5

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Harve Martin

Father's name and address (if not given above): same

Mother's maiden name: Emma Eliza Johnson

Age at entrance into service: 22
Married or Single: single

Date of entrance into service: May 1, 1918

Camp where first training received: Paris Island, S. C.

Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 16th Co., 5th Reg.

Branch of Service: Navy. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: None

Transferred to: France

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: 12-21-1919

Remarks: Returned to U. S. Jan. 16, 1919

30 day furlough

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25, 1919

Mrs. May B. Martin

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Dr. Martin, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: ___________________________

Age at entrance into service: ____________________ Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: ____________________

Camp where first training received: Great Lakes Naval Training Station, G. L. Ill.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)

   ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

   NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

   Name and number of company and regiment: ____________________________

   Name of ship: ____________________________

   Transferred to: Foreign Service.

Promotions: ____________________________

Casualties: ____________________________

Date of discharge: ____________________________

Remarks: ____________________________

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1944.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Wesley S. Martin
Home Address (P. O.): Route 5, B. Jen
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Jack
Father's name and address (if not given above): J. R. Martin, Route 5, B. Jen
Mother's maiden name: Ada Neighbors
Age at entrance into service: 22
Date of entrance into service: July 26th, 18
Camp where first training received: Camp J. Taylor
Branch of Service:

- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps, Name of ship

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: February 5th, 19

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 22nd, 191

Mrs. U. B. Mahan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: U. Hubert Mason, Sp. 1st, Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. B. J. Mason, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Dead.

Mother's maiden name: Betty Jemaine.

Age at entrance into service: 25

Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: May 31st, 1918

Camp where first training received: Great Lakes, 111. (U. S. Naval Training Sta.)

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring) ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps Name of ship: USS Guantana.

Transferred to: No transfer

Promotions: 1st. 3rd. to 1st. 7th.

Casualties: None.

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 21, 1918.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Lieutenant, Pharamacist Mate, 23d U.S.N.
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. R. J. Mason, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 
Mother's maiden name: Bette J. Fairlines

Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 16, 1917
Camp where first training received: Yerba Buena Island, San Francisco

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring) Army.
Name and number of company and regiment: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Transferred to: U.S. Naval Hospital, U.S.N.
Promotions: Three.
Casualties: In sep 4 years.

Date of discharge: 
Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this July 1, 1919.

Mrs. L. A. Mason
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: James B. Maynard  Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Rockfield Hwy.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Lutricia Juberuelle
Father's name and address (if not given above): John J. Maynard
Mother's maiden name: Mary Botson (deceased)
Age at entrance into service: 29  Married or Single: 
Date of entrance into service: Oct 3rd, 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor
Branch of Service: ARMY.
   Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
   (Indicate by underscoring)
Name and number of company and regiment: A. A. 113th Regt.
Navy. Naval reserves—Marine corps
   Name of ship
Transferred to: Camp Shelby
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec 6th, 1917
Remarks: Discharged on acct. Wife's health.

Compiled and verified by me this: June 14th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and Rank</td>
<td>Private Leaman John Mayo Race White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>1870 R.D. 24, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Rev. B. Mayo, Dept. of Justice, Oak Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Dixie Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Navy, June 1917 — Army, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Navy, Louisville, Ky. — Army, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Indicated by underscoring</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARMY Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Name and number of company and regiment |  |
| Name of ship |  |

| Transferred to |  |
| Promotions |  |
| Casualties |  |
| Date of discharge | Navy, Nov. 1918 — Army, June 1918 |
| Remarks | Medical discharge |

Compiled and verified by me this **June 30, 1918**

**CLAY B. RABIN**
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE** — This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: George Monroe Mayo
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. G. B. Mayo, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): George B. Mayo
Mother's maiden name: Effie Robinson

Age at entrance into service: 20 Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 7, 1917
Camp where first training received: Washington, D. C.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Infantry --- Artillery --- Medical corps --- Aviation --- S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>Naval reserves --- Marine corps --- Navy --- Name of ship: U. S. S.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to: Harwich, U. S. Submarine Chaser 262
Promotions: Seaman 2C, Seaman 1C, 4th Class, 3rd Class, 2nd Class, 1st Class

Casualties

Date of discharge: June 27, 1919
Remarks: 13 Months Overseas

Compiled and verified by me this August 25, 1919
Mrs. Mary B. Mayo
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
MORROW MAYO HERE.

Mr. Morrow Mayo arrived to-day from New York, having just received his discharge from the navy. Mr. Mayo will remain in the city indefinitely and will pursue literary work. A number of his articles have recently been published in magazines. His many friends will be pleased to learn of his return to the city.
A Toast

Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we met in the field of France
May the spirit of God be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

Here's to the Gray of the sun-lit South
When we met in the field of France
May the spirit of God be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

And here's to the Blue and the Gray is One!
When we met in the field of France
May the spirit of God be with you all
As the sons of the flag advance!

Monroe May
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: J. D. Scott, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Corinne Crenshaw
Age at entrance into service: 45 years, Married or Single: Married.
Date of entrance into service: May 1917.
Camp where first training received: Zachary Taylor.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
Name and number of company and regiment: Medical Corps.
BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring)
Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions: Lieutenant Colonel—Colonel
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Sept. 12, 1919.
Remarks: Chief, Health Office, one year at Panama Canal.
Compiled and verified by me this: Sept. 14, 1919.
Mrs. May B. Duker
COUNTY HISTORIAN
NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: P.O. Other M. Cutcherson
Race: Black

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green Ky. 773-1st St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: John M. Cutcherson, Ellen M. Cutcherson

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green Ky. 773-1st St.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Johnson

Age at entrance into service: 31

Date of entrance into service: 17 June 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor Ky.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)
- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 15, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 14, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Sgt.-Rfn. M. E. Fauland, while</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>1243 Ky. St. Burlington, Green Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Margarett, M. E. Fauland,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>J. M. Fauland, 1243 Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Margarett. Cotke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>24, Married or Single Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept. 18th, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor, Lebanon, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Dec 16th, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this:** Jan. 14th, 1919

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: James A. McGinnis  
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Richaudsville, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Leona A. McGinnis, Richaudsville

Father's name and address (if not given above): Leona Glenn

Mother's maiden name: Leona Glenn

Age at entrance into service: 24 yrs.  
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 23, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Branch of Service: NAVY, Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name of ship: Greenleaf, G. V. Stater Island, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 11, 1919

Miss. Mary B. Nabun
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.

Home Address (P. O.): R. F. D. # 4, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: William H. McGinnis, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Sallie Elizabeth McGown.

Age at entrance into service: 23. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: October 5th, 1917.

Camp where first training received: Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Supply Company, 315 F.A. (80th Div.)


Casualties: None.

Date of discharge: June 10th, 1919. At Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia.

Sailed for France May 26th, 1918. Arrived in France at Brest June 8th, 1918.


Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25th 1919.

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense,

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Frank Landon McEwin, 2nd Lieut., White
Home Address (P. O.): Bavington Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Father, A. A. McEwin
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bavington Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Carrie Madison Strange
Age at entrance into service: 31 Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: May 31, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson, Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Infantry</th>
<th>Artillery</th>
<th>Medical corps</th>
<th>Aviation</th>
<th>S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name and number of company and regiment: 5th B., 11th Regt., Camp Jackson

Transferred to: Assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Dept.

Promotions: Received commission as 1st Lieut. Aug. 31, 1918

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: December 7, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6th 1920

Mrs. Ida B. Hahn
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Robert Campbell, M.C., White
Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky, R.D. #4
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. B. McLellan, Nellie Frances McLellan
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky, R.D. #4
Mother's maiden name: Nellie Frances Campbell
Age at entrance into service: 19, Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: Dec 14, 1918
Camp where first training received: First District School, Cambridge, Ohio

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment:
NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship:

Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec 20, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 15, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE  
Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Juran Jones E. Mercer, Race: White.
Home Address (P.O.): 1217 Park St., Raphoe, Iowa.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Mercer (Parkers).
Father's name and address (if not given above): 1217 Park St., Raphoe, Iowa.
Mother's maiden name: (Miss) Martha Frank.
Age at entrance into service: 26.
Married: Single: Yes.
Date of entrance into service: Enlisted May 13, 1918; entered camp May 21.
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes, Illinois.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): 
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps.
Name and number of company and regiment: Co. E, Regt. 12.
Name of ship: 

Transferred to: 
Promotions: 
Casualties: 

Date of discharge: 

Camp Park Jones, Great Lakes, Illinois.

Compiled and verified by me this March 18, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Pvt. Marion Mercer</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green</td>
<td><strong>No.</strong></td>
<td>#3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Hiram Litch Mercer</td>
<td><strong>No.</strong></td>
<td>#3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>W. A. Mercer</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Annie Kellis</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>29 years</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Aug. 25 - 1918</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td>Bat. D 694, T. A.</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Camp Henry Knox, Ky.</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Dec. 17 - 1918</td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25 1919**

Mrs. W. B. Nahin

COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>WAR RECORD</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Rank</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Race</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P.O.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Compiled and verified by me this</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>County Historian</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pte. Jacob Harvey Miller  
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.  
Central R.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Ada E. Miller

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: L. E. Preston

Age at entrance into service: 31  
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: 29 July 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Devry

Branch of Service: 

- ARMY. Infantry
- Artillery
- Medical corps
- Aviation
- S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 11th, 2 Reg, Camp Devry

Branch of Service: 

- NAVY. Naval reserves
- Marine corps

Name of ship: Lucky Luke

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: 17 Dec 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th 1920

Mrs. Illus B. Mahren  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Theodore R. Miller
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Glenmore, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. J. Miller, M. J. Miller

Father's name and address (if not given above): M. J. Miller, Austin, Texas

Mother's maiden name: M. J. Miller

Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: 29-Aug-1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Logan, X. C.

Branch of Service:
- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps Name of ship

Transferred to: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Jan 7-1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 1st, 1919

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: R. E. Wilson Millegan
Race: Black
Home Address (P. 0.): Rockfield, Ky, R.D. #1
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Abe Millegan
Father's name and address (if not given above): Rockfield, Ky
Mother's maiden name: Mary Hill
Age at entrance into service: 25
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: Sept 18, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment:
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties: 25th Regt. 1918
Date of discharge:
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25, 1919
Mrs. Mag B. Nahin
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Edward Porter Mitchell, Jr., Race: Caucasian

Home Address (P. O.): 225 E. Clark St., Carlisle, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. H. Mitchell, B. E. Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Ida N. Claypool

Age at entrance into service: 23. Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Jan. 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 34th Co. 157th Light Brg

NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name of ship: 

Transferred to: C.O. France

Promotions: Corporal and later appointed Army Field Chef

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this: Jan. 5, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Porter Mitchell has returned from a year's stay in France as field clerk, having received an honorable discharge from the service. He was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor until September last, when he sailed for France. Mr. Mitchell is a son of W. H. Mitchell and has many friends who are welcoming him home.

Home Address (P.O.): 1429 College St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. J. A. Mitchell, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): J. A. Mitchell, deceased.

Mother's maiden name: Carrie Burke.

Age at entrance into service: 20. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: June 19, 1918.

Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson, S. C.

Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Btry "C," 73rd A. C.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: none.

Transferred to: 73rd A. C. from 8th Regt. H. R. D. Camp Jackson.

Promotions: 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt., 10-3-18.

Casualties: none.

Date of discharge: Dec. 19, 1918.

Remarks: none.

Compiled and verified by me this March 5th, 1919.

County Historian:

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Cook Paul L. Moate, Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Richardsonville
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mabel Stewart Moate
Father’s name and address (if not given above): J. A. Moate, Bowling Green
Mother’s maiden name: Lucy Keower
Age at entrance into service: 22, Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: July 28, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky
Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment:
Transferred to: Camp M. C., Chilhowee, Alabama
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Feb. 5—1919
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 11, 1919
Mrs. Way B. Nahm
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: F. H. Moltenberry, Private
Race: Caucasian

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: John Moltenberry, Brother. (Bowling Green, Ky)

Father's name and address (if not given above): Dead (Jacob Moltenberry)

Mother's maiden name: Dead (Sarah Elizabeth Moltenberry)

Age at entrance into service: 29 years. Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: April 20th, 1918.

Camp where first training received: Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. (Indicate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment: 675th. Aero Squadron

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to: Chemical Warfare Service, Divisional Gas Officers School

Promotions: Recommended for Commission at completion of course.

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: November 28th, 1918.

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 24th, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Albert Ray Moore</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>307 Church St, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Charles B. Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Charles B. Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Belle Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>15 July 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Great Lakes, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

| ARMY | Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C. |
| NAVY | Naval reserves---Marine corps |

Name and number of company and regiment

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge | 18 Feb 1919 |

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 5, 1919

Ellis W. B. Yochum
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WARR RECORD

Name and Rank. James A. Morris, Bt. Race: White
Home Address (P. 0.) Richardsville, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: B. F. Morris.
Father's name and address (if not given above): Mary Alene.
Mother's maiden name: Mary Alene.
Age at entrance into service: 24. Married or Single: Single.
Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1918.
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: Battalion B.
NVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps Name of ship:
Transferred to: Camp Mt. Clellan, Ala.
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Feb. 6, 1919.
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this March 10, 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Byron Morehead, Private  
Race: White  

Home Address (P. O.): Smith’s Grove, Ky.  

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. M. W. Morehead  

Father’s name and address (if not given above): Mr. H. S. Morehead  

Mother’s maiden name: Malite Wood Dillingham  

Age at entrance into service: 20 years  
Married or Single: Single  

Date of entrance into service: June 2, 1917  

Camp where first training received: Camp Cody, New Mexico  

Branch of Service: Army (Indicate by underscoring)  
Army---Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.  

Name and number of company and regiment: Sandstone Division  

Transferred to: Camp Digby, then to Camp Remick, finally to France  

Promotions:  

Casualties:  

Date of discharge:  

Remarks: When his division left for overseas he was sent to Base Hospital, then to Field Hospital No. 29.  

Compiled and verified by me this 27th of March, 1919  

Mrs. May A. Thames  
COUNTY HISTORIAN  

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Darrell Morehead, private
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Smith's Grove, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: M. W. Morehead

Father's name and address (if not given above): M. W. Morehead

Mother's maiden name: Walter Wood, Tullahoma

Age at entrance into service: 24 years, Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 25, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: Fort Agueshorse, now at Camp Wheeler, Ga.

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this May 25, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Tullahoma
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Arthur Morgan
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Eva Morgan

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Mary E. Yaden

Age at entrance into service: 20
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: Aug. 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st Bn. 69th Inf.

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Dec. 20

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Guy Motley
Home Address (P. O.): Claypool, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Robt. Motley, Claypool, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): 
Mother's maiden name: Miss Claypool
Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: 
Camp where first training received: 
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps
- Name of ship:

Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge:
Remarks: Warren County boy who probably entered from Penn. or Ga. Called Mr. Robt. Motley via Claypool. Compiled and verified by me this July 1st, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Joe D. Moss, Race White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Dr. M. M. Moss, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service:

Camp where first training received: West Point Military Academy.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps, Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1917.

Max B. Trentham
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>McElroy, James</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>McElroy, James</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mamie Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>August 15, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Great Lakes Naval Station</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves, Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship: Receiving</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From Apprentice Seaman to Gunner's Mate Third Class</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>December 20, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Sergeant David Moss Johnson, of Rockfield, who has just returned from a seven months "stay" in France. Johnson for several years was a fireman, on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He left Warren county for Camp Taylor September 19, 1917, and sailed for France in September, 1918.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Wilford J. Mosley (Corporal), Race: Colored

Home Address (P. O.): 626 4th St. Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: James J. Mosley, 626 4th St. Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Edward Mosley, 126 4th St. Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: McJindrical Richmond

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-six, Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Aug. 22, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: 

- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: H.Q. Co. 81st Inf., 31st Div., Infantry

Transferred to:

Promotions: 

- To Non-Commissioned Officer, Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918

Casualties:

Date of discharge: January 8th, nineteen. Nineteen

Remarks: 

Patriotism in the Regiment brought me duty in England and the remainder in France on detached service. Our regiment was quick to aid the men in Europe during the war. This form compiled and verified by me this 1919.

Compiled and verified by me this

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>John Laverie Murphy</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky, R.R. # 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>John L. Murphy, Lovie Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lovie Chapman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23-10, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 22, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry- Artillery- Medical corps- Aviation- S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>52 3d Inf. Re.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves- Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Camp McClellan, Ala.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
### WAR RECORD

**Name and Rank:** Corporal William Murphy, White

**Home Address (P. O.):** Bowling Green, Ky, R.D. 6, Box 19

**Name and Address of Nearest relative:** Mrs. P. J. Murphy

**Father's name and address (if not given above):** Peter J. Murphy, R.D. 10, Box 17

**Mother's maiden name:** Julia E. Phipps

**Age at entrance into service:** Twenty-six  Married or Single  Single

**Date of entrance into service:** May 25, 1918

**Camp where first training received:** Camp Taylor, Kentucky

**Branch of Service:**
- Army: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.  Ordnance
- Navy: Naval reserves--Marine corps

**Name and number of company and regiment:** R.A.C. 4, Raritan Arsenal, N.J.

**Transferred to:** Camp Raritan Arsenal, N.J., from Camp Taylor

**Promotions:** Corporal

**Casualties:** None

**Date of discharge:** Mar. 15, 1919

**Remarks:**

---

**Compiled and verified by me this:** Oct 6, 1920

**County Historian:** 

---

**NOTE:** This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Everett Murray, Private. Race: Colored.

Home Address (P.O.): Smith's Home, Kentucky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Wife, Smith's Home.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Curt Murray.

Mother's maiden name: Martin Preston.

Age at entrance into service: 27 yrs. Married or Single: Married.

Date of entrance into service: July - Draft.

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Navy—Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship.

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Still in service.

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this March 14, 1919.

Mr. C. H. D. R. County Historian.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Thomas Murray, Pvt.
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Eugene Murray, Woodburn
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Finley
Age at entrance into service: 24 years
Married or Single:
Date of entrance into service: July 31st, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Syracuse, New York
Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 33rd
NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions: Recommended by Capt. James Betts for 2nd Lieut.
Casualties: None
Date of discharge: December 30th, 1918
Remarks: Gained 47 lbs.

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: John Thomas Murray Race White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. and Mrs. Murray

Father's name and address (if not given above): Thomas Murray

Mother's maiden name: Eunice Woodard

Age at entrance into service: 27

Date of entrance into service: June 24, 1918

Camp where first training received: Field Station, Fort Knox

Branch of Service: ARMY - Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY - Naval reserves - Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 2, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
MORRIS MAYES WILL
SAIL SOON FOR FRANCE

Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Mayes received a telegram this morning from their son, Morris K. Mayes, stating that he had arrived safely in New York from San Francisco, from which place he sailed February 25th. He will leave in ten days for France where he will remain until June. Mr. Mayes has been a marine in the navy since last September.
A telegram was received last night announcing the safe arrival of Harry McKinney from overseas. He is now in camp at Camp Merritt, N. J., and expects to arrive home in a few days.

HOME SOON.

Word has been received that Mr. Harry McKinney, one of the old Company A boys, sailed from France on the 8th. He will be home in a few weeks.
Sergt. Ben R. Morgan of Camp Taylor, who has been visiting his father, G. H. Morgan, on lower Church street, has returned to Louisville. He has been honorably discharged from the service. He was accompanied to Bowling Green by his cousin, Vernon Westery, who was en route to Lewisburg, Ky., on a short visit.
Robert Monahan arrived in the city this morning from Virginia to visit his father, J. J. Monahan, for a few days. Monahan has been in a base hospital in Virginia during the influenza epidemic, having been transferred there from Kelley Field, Texas. While there he made several flights. While here he will also visit his sister, Mrs. B. J. Borromeo.
## Kentucky Council of Defense, County

### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Capt. M.E.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>If not given above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Homie Goodrum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Aug. 20th, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Cadet Zachary Taylor, Ky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.
- Name and number of company and regiment: 13. 417. 77.
- NAVY. Naval reserve - Marine corps

**Transferred to**

**Promotions**

**Casualties**

**Date of discharge**

**Remarks**

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1919

**NOTE** - This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
LIEUT. NEIL WILL SAIL SOON.

Mrs. Hal Neil today received a message from her husband, Lieutenant Neil stating that he would sail from Brest, France, for New York on June 15. He has been in France since September 1.

CAPT HAL NEAL HOME.

Capt. Hal Neal, who recently landed at New York, arrived home Saturday night. His friends are giving him a warm welcome home.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank
Home Address (P. O.)
Name and Address of Nearest relative
Father's name and address (if not given above)
Mother's maiden name
Age at entrance into service
Date of entrance into service
Camp where first training received
Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)
Branch of Service
Name and number of company and regiment
Name and number of company and regiment
Transferred to
Promotions
Casualties
Date of discharge
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Jno. J. Powell, Seaman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>518-11th st. Bowling Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Joe Ward, Mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Miss Joe Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Miss Joe Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Nineteen Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 27, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Newport, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>U.S.S. Aleutian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From Apprentice Seaman to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>March 29, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Jan. 20, 1917

[Signature]

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
ING NORED RETURNS
FROM OVERSEAS.

Mrs. Ocle Nored has received word from her son, Ing Nored, stating that he had arrived in Newport News. Nored is in the Navy and is with the U. S. S. Aeolus.
Charles H. Nunn received a message last night from his son, Ebon Nunn, stating that he had received an honorable discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor. Mr. Nunn has been in the service for two years last April and overseas one year of that time. Since the armistice was signed November 11 he has been in Germany.
**War Record**

**Name and Rank:** Lester Owens, private  
**Race:** White

**Home Address (P. O.):** Smith's Grove, Kentucky

**Name and Address of Nearest relative:** Mrs. Owens

**Father's name and address (if not given above):** John B. Owens

**Mother's maiden name:** Belle Barrick

**Age at entrance into service:** 28 yrs.  
**Married or Single:** Single

**Date of entrance into service:** 9/18/1917

**Camp where first training received:** Camp Taylor

**Branch of Service**  
- **ARMY:** Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.---Navy  
- **NAVY:** Naval reserves---Marine corps

**Name and number of company and regiment:** 327 M. Y. Bn., Co. B

**Transferred to:** Camp Sherman, Ohio

**Promotions:** 1st Class Pvt.

**Casualties:** None

**Date of discharge:** Aug 22, 1918

**Remarks:** Received an honorable discharge on account of physical disability

**Compiled and verified by me this:** 191

**County Historian:**

---

**NOTE:** This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: David Butler Osborne
Home Address (P.O.): P.O. Box 1, Oakland
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Jennie Todd Osborne
Father's name and address:
Mother's maiden name: Nannie Bratton
Age at entrance into service: 28
Date of entrance into service: Aug. 28th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor
Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 2nd Bn. School of Art, 5th F. A. C., A. F. S.
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec. 28th, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 1911

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
MAJOR OBENCHAIN MUSTERED
OUT OF SERVICE

Major Alexander Obenchain, spent Tuesday in the city with his grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Y. Calvert at her home, 529 East Park street. Major Obenchain has just returned from France, where he has been for several months. He was mustered out of service at Camp Zachary Taylor. He left last night for Dallas, Texas, where he will engage in the oil business with his brother, Thomas Obenchain.
### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Willie Price</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Negro</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Twenty Four</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>21 Depot</td>
<td>Berg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>814 On.</td>
<td>65 Depot</td>
<td>64 On</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this** Dept 14 1919

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>7/16/1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiled and verified by me this</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Frank H. Pardue - Corp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Toadburn, County Burtleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>A. H. Pardue, Burtleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Emma D. Haddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>17 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May 20, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Ft. Thomas, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Call, 3rd Regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Co. 1, 113 Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>from Lance Corp. to Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Amputee, injured in training, Oct. 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>May 20, 1916</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 28, 1919.

NOTE.—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Tom Parker
Home Address (P. O.): Smith Grove, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Arm Wright, grandmother
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bud Parker, St. Louis, Mo.
Mother's maiden name: Sophia Wright
Age at entrance into service: 24 yrs
Married or Single: single
Date of entrance into service: September 20th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)
NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps
ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 4th Regiment Pioneers
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: December 16th, 1918
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this ____________________ 191

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Chas. C. Passmore, Sergeant, Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): 1202 College St. B. P. Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Martha C. Passmore

Father's name and address (if not given above): Ellis P. Passmore (Deceased)

Mother's maiden name: Martha Coombes

Age at entrance into service: Sixteen Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: April 1st 1917

Camp where first training received: Naval Training Sta. Norfolk Va.

Branch of Service: Army

Name and number of company and regiment: infantry--artillery--medical corps--aviation--S. A. T. C.

Naval reserves--marine corps

Transferred to: foreign service

Promotions: apprentice seaman; seaman 1st class; seaman 2nd class; seaman; gun captain

Casualties: none

Date of discharge: Expected to be discharged summer of 1919.

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this January 1917.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
CHAS. PASSMORE
WRITES LETTER
To Mother, Mrs. Martha Passmore,
While Operating in European
Waters—In U. S. Naval Forces.

The following letter has been received by Mrs. Martha Passmore from her son, Charles Passmore, who is in the Navy:

U. S. Steamship Burhneil,
Harwich, England, March 25, 1919
Dear Mother:

Arrived today safely. Had a very nice voyage except for two deaths. One man fell and injured himself and the other died from pneumonia. They were the first two men of the ship's company who had died since the ship went into commission.

We find all of the U-boats ready and expect to leave within two weeks. That ought to put us back in Philadelphia by the 15th of May at the longest. We can not return as quickly as we came over on account of the submarines. We will have to take them by the longest route in order to get good weather and also because there are two stops on the way, i.e., Azores and the Bermudas. Gee, I dread the trip. The last time it took us exactly a month and we had our own subs. Naturally we can't be as certain of the U-boats as we are of our own boats.

Yesterday coming up through the English Channel we sighted six floating mines. The channel is absolutely full of them. Some of them are British mines that were planted in the North Sea two years ago and now that the moorings are so old they are rusting away and the mines wash down in the channel.

I just got up to look at one of the U-boats coming alongside. It is one of the largest type—the U-117. We are due to get six altogether. When we got here they were alongside the "Chester," one of our scout cruisers, who has the senior U. S. Naval officer present on her. Wouldn't it be funny if it were John Hines. I think he is a Rear Admiral now.

Well, I'm going out and look over the subs. I write again from Plymouth. We intend to stop there. I think. Love to all.

Lovingly,

CHARLES.
LOCAL NAVAL LAD
WRITES MOTHER

The following interesting letter has been received by Mrs. Martha Passmore from her son, Charles Passmore, who is a sailor on board the United States steamship Bushnell:
Queensdown, Ireland,
November 23, 1918.

Dear Mother:

Now I can write without having somebody read my letters to see if they are sweet enough.
I am going to begin at the beginning and give you a brief sketch of my life since I’ve been in the navy.

As you know I joined the Bushnell at Yorktown, Va., April 15, 1917. She and the submarines were there maneuvering with the Atlantic fleet. We were all preparing for war.

During the three weeks we were there I made frequent trips on the subs. Some times running on the surface but mostly running submerged.

We left there and went up to Tangier Sound, up in Chesapeake Bay, for target practice where I had my first experience with the big guns.

We remained there three days, during which time we wasted an enormous quantity of good powder and steel.

Being Executive Officer’s Messenger, my station was on the bridge with the Captain—torpedo commander, Gunnery Officer, Navigator, Quartermaster, Range Finder, Spotter, who regulates the elevating and depressing of the gun sights, and others who I will not mention although their parts are very important. I could take a pair of glasses and watch the big shells as they flew through the air. And I did that most of the time.

Well, we left there and went to New York, leaving the subs. at Philadelphia on the way up. We stayed in N. Y. three days and then went back to Philadelphia with some more subs., the K-boats.

I would tell you everything that happened in Philadelphia, except, that we worked hard all summer getting ready to cross the first thing in the fall with the subs.

We left there on October 7th, 1917, and went with the subs to New London for torpedoes and submarine spare parts.

We left there and went to Halifax. U. S., stopping at Boston on the way up. On arriving at Halifax we tied up to the dock which was later blown up and took on a lot of oil.

We left there and sailed, straight across to Ponta Delgada, on the Island of San Miguel, Azores, where we left the K-boats and left the next day without giving liberty (I bought that shawl or mantilla from a bambitman) and returned to Philadelphia arriving the 7th of November and having been gone exactly a month.

We left Philadelphia a week later with the L-boats and again headed for the Azores.

During our trip over we passed through a storm, a description of which I am enclosing and that is said to have been the worst one in that latitude in twenty years.

We arrived in Ponta Delgada on the 24th of December and spent Xmas ashore there, my first foreign port.

We left there in the latter part of November and headed for Ireland.

—say, if anybody ever tells you Ireland is a “little bit of Heaven,” you hit them, I know better. I’ve been here for exactly nine months and twenty days. And during that time I’ve invented more cuss words in honor of Ireland than Shakespeare could shake a spear at. Sometime when I haven’t got anything to do for about a year, I’ll write them down for you.

Out of Print.
Well, they weren't satisfied with having us in Queenstown. The jumping off place of the world, they had to stick us in Berehaven, Bantry Bay, County Cork, Ireland, United Kingdom of Great Britain, the place where you light after you have jumped off. It rains there two-thirds of the time and the other third is foggy. I would try to describe the place but there is nothing there to describe but the hills and I'm not a geologist and after seeing the geoid in the condition it is there I would rather be an aviator.

During our stay there the subs operated from there against the U-boats.

We are now in Queenstown on our way to England and France where we will stay for a month and then hit it up for "God's Country" and you.

Give my love to everybody. I'll write again soon.

CHAS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>W. K. Suller L. Parker</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Rockfield, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Suller Parker, Ida Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Rockfield, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Ida Key</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>26 Sept 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Jackson, Top</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Branch of Service**

- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

**Transferred to**

**Promotions**

**Casualties**

Date of discharge | Dec 13-1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 23, 1919

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name and Rank</td>
<td>Earnest Paschal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Rockfield, Ky., Route #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Phillips, Ca.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves, Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this: Jan 4, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Frank G. Patterson
Home Address (P. O.): Rockfield, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. S. Patterson, Lucy Patterson
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Lucy Bracken
Age at entrance into service: 22
Date of entrance into service: July 13, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Buell, Lexington
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: E. B.
Branch of Service: NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:
Transferred to: E. B. Lexington, D. B. Harwell, C.
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Jan. 30, 1919
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  J. J. Patterson  Race  White
Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Ky 1223 College St.
Name and Address of Nearest relative  J. J. Patterson  Mayme Patterson
Father's name and address (if not given above)  Bowling Green, Ky 1223 College St.
Mother's maiden name  Mayme Lindley
Age at entrance into service  23  Married or Single
Date of entrance into service  Sept 14, 1917
Camp where first training received  Camp Stanley

Branch of Service  [Indicate by underscoring]
[ ARMY. Infantry  Artillery  Medical corps  Aviation  S. A. T. C.]
Name and number of company and regiment  113 7th Inf.
[ NAVY. Naval reserves  Marine corps  Name of ship ]

Transferred to  Camp Shelby  Talladega Miss
Promotions  CampImproved  then Camp
Casualties  
Date of discharge  
Remarks  

Compiled and verified by me this  March 22, 1917

[Signature]  Mrs. W. T. Davis  County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Richard Patterson, Co. Cpl.</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>WHITE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Yourree Patterson, Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>American Expeditionary Forces---France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>About February 1, 1919.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th 1920

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Edwin E. Pearson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>139 West Street 628,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>W.H. Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Same add.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Susan Willinghay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>22 Married or Single Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 26th, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRANCH OF SERVICE</strong></td>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>325 7th A. 8th A.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps. Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>West Point—France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>1st Class private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>May 3rd, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Casual for 5 weeks 14 days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

M.H. Rhys B. Mahon
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. Vivian B. Pearson

Home Address (P. O.): Alva ton, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. B. F. Pearson

Father's name and address (if not given above): B. F. Pearson

Mother's maiden name: Georgie Hale

Age at entrance into service: 25

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 5, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Stanley

BRANCH OF SERVICE

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co A 3rd Ky

NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: 110th Field Signal Battalion

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: April 8, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this: July 4, 1919

May B. O'tune

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Garrard County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Charley Peete, 2nd Lieutenant, Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, R. P. #1
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. M. W. Peete, Bowling Green; Pvt. Peete, Bowling Green
Father's name and address (if not given above): John Peete
Mother's maiden name: Rose Hammerger
Age at entrance into service: 21 Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp on Campus of University of Kansas

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(indicate by underscoring)

ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.
NAVY: Naval reserve - Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st lieutenant

Transferred to: Allentown, Penn; Philadelphia, Penn.

Promotions: 1st lieutenant

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks: Has been in action in Germany since Dec. 2, 1918.

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
CHARLES PEETE
WRITES ANOTHER
GOOD LETTER

To His Parents from Coblenz,
Germany- Says There Is
No Danger of Germany's
Trying To Fight Now:

Coblenz, Germany
March 4, 1919.

Dearest Parents:

Here are two little snap shots of
some of my friends. The man on the
right is from the University of Vir-
ginia. The other one is from Massa-
chusettes, an ex- now on the Com-
mittee for the Relief of Food Condi-
tions in Belgium. One of our officers
leaves for England and is also going
to Wales. Another leaves tomorrow
for Ireland. The government is very
lenient in all respects now. However
the one vital thing foremost in the
hearts of most all the men is "When
do we leave for home?"

Spring is coming, the ice is now
gone out of the Rhine. We now have
boat excursions up the Rhine to the
Lorelle. It is here that tradition
says the voice of a girl called the
boats upon the rocks. Our trucks
are still hauling ammunition from
out of this cavern, just think of it.
This tunnel under ns crossed the
Rhine and communicates with the
fortress at Ehrenbreitstein. These
tunnels connect the different forts by
underground systems. These are fill-
ed with millions of shells which now
are being cleared out. There is no
danger of Germany trying to fight
now. She can simply refuse to sign
and force the Allies to send troops
into the inland to garrison and occupy
the entire country. They cannot
fight any more for they having no more
trucks and railroad cars to move their
material with. This fact I know from
actual experience and conversation.
It would be impossible for the Hans
to continue the struggle now for they
are too disorganized and short of
supplies of all kinds. The German
army is a thing of the past. It is prac-
tically demobilized already. There
are of course a few divisions over by
Poland, but they could do nothing
against the Allies along the Rhine.
So put all thought of the probability
of another fight out of your mind.
I was as I told you last Sunday in
the palace or castle actually owned
by the Kaiser. The armors and bat-
tle axes and spears I saw there
would fill a wall of more than one
room. I saw a castle of sugar made
in 1400. It was enclosed in glass.
Continuation of a letter from Charles Peete in Germany, March 4th, 1919.

Here at my desk I can talk in one moment to France, to Luxembourg or any other part of the army. I just called my Chicago friend back in the neutral country of Luxembourg. One never thinks of the opportunities and convenience we have here. You can understand more fully when I say that distance seems to be no object here in Europe during the war.

I really have plenty of handkerchiefs. The Red Cross gave us a dozen apiece the other day. The Salvation army men just left a box of apples and a bunch of chocolate for us. I also sent a truck down for some doughnuts for the 32nd Division. This organization is giving hot chocolate and these doughnuts to the men. These various organizations are doing their share toward the encouragement of the men.

March 8th.

Doubtless you will be surprised to hear that in connection with my other work I am now teaching College English and Journalism in the schools here in Coblenz for the Americans. It requires only two hours a day and I love this type of work well, besides it includes lectures on newspaper writing, structure of paragraphs and the usage of English terms and words. It is an interesting and useful course. It seems like old times to be up before a class lecturing on subjects about which I used to talk in both school and college.

Last night I passed the evening at a new Officers' Club that opened lately. It is beautiful there. The decorations and paintings are old and of the past century. We just received about forty large Cadillac touring cars which are of the largest type and do indeed make us proud of the American car. No German or French car can compare with ours.

Lieut. Charles Peete Home.

Lieut. Charles Peete, son of Mrs. W. W. Peete, surprised his mother last night by returning home unexpectedly from overseas. Lieut. Peete was among the first of the American forces to land in France, leaving America about two years ago. He was made a lieutenant after taking the officers' training while in France. He will rest for several months and will probably enter Harvard this fall.

Lieut. Charles Peete left Wednesday day for a visit at Chicago. He will go to Camp Taylor on his return home where he will receive his discharge from the service.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Paul W. Ramberton, private 1st class, white.

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Wife, Mrs. Paul W. Ramberton, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Father's name and address: Robert W. Ramberton, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Mother's maiden name: Lura Wicks.

Age at entrance into service: 21.

Date of entrance into service: July 17, 1918.

Camp where first training received: Naval Training Station Great Lakes.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Marine corps.

Transferred to: Receiving ship at New York then aboard.

Promotions: From yeoman 3rd class to yeoman 1st class.

Casualties: None.

Date of discharge: March 3, 1919.

Remarks: Was on U.S. Navy Sweeper Swallow which picked up and exploded 23 German mines.

Compiled and verified by me this: June 1, 1919.

Mrs. Mary W. Nabors, County Historian.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: George Perry, Private

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Marie Perry

Father's name and address (if not given above): L. O. Perry deceased

Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Smith

Age at entrance into service: 26 yrs

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: July 20th, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. 1, 169th Field Artillery

Transferred to: Navy

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: December 8th, 1918

Remarks: None

Compiled and verified by me this March 1st, 1919

County Historian: Max B. Oates

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Buford P. Petty</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>J. W. Petty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May 27, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- **ARMY.** Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
- **NAVY.** Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 23rd Co., 139th Inf.

Transferred to: U. S. Hospital No. 2, Mt. Avey, Davenport, Mass.

Promotions: 1st Lt., July 4, 1917

Casualties: 1st Lt., December 14, 1919

Date of discharge: January 14, 1919

Remarks: 1st Lt., July 4, 1917

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

[Signature]

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Porter Letty Private Race: Negro
Home Address (P.O.): 1039 Keaton St., Bowling Green
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Effie Letty (same as above)
Father's name and address (if not given above): Jack Letty (Relation)
Mother's maiden name: Cappie Lebell
Age at entrance into service: Drafted at 22
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: Drafted Apr. 22, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
(Navvy, Naval reserves, Marine corps)

Branch of Service:
(Indicate by underscoring): Co. D, 368th Regiment, 92nd Division
Name and number of company and regiment:
Name of ship:

Transferred to: Camp Merritt, New Jersey
Promotions: none

Casualties:

Date of discharge: March 15, 1919, from Camp Zachary Taylor

Remarks: Battle of Argonne in September 1918, held strongpoints
in Tains of France, reached Metz on Nov. 10, led over until
armistice was signed

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 7, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Capt. Paul Phillips
Race: White

Home Address (P. O. Box): Smiths Grove, #3

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: W. Phillips, Smiths Grove, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: BRANDY CAMP

Age at entrance into service: 23
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 21, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserve — Marine corps — Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: December 17, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Archie Grundy Pierce</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bobbing Green, Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Archie Pierce (br) B J, Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>B. A. Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Greenie Morrisson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>25</td>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>25 June 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. 27th Depot Bri.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Developing Battalion, 1st A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>30 Dec. 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this (March 1) 1919**

**Mrs. Max B. Nahn**
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# War Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Francis Pierce</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>John C. Pierce (Father) Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Frances Morrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>21 July 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Camp 1x = Cebula Artillery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>22 Dec. 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this 17 April 1919

Dr. May B. Mahan

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: O. Harlan Pike, Pvt. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn, Harrison Co., Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Sallie E. Pike, Woodburn

Father's name and address (if not given above): J. E. Pike

Mother's maiden name: Sallie Greathouse

Age at entrance into service: 23 Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: February 23rd, 1918

Camp where first training received: American University

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring) ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. Engineers

Name and number of company and regiment: 37

NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: June 13th, 1918

Remarks: Bailed for overseas duty March 23rd, 1918—Returned to U. S. June 13th, 1918

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 25th, 1919

Mrs. Wm. J. Pike
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Albert Porter
Race: Negro
Home Address (P. O.): 1623 Silver Street
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Sarah Porter
Father's name and address (if not given above): William Porter
Mother's maiden name: Sarah Harrington
Age at entrance into service: 22 Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: Oct. 10, 1918
Camp where first training received: Garran, Taylor, Ky.
Branch of Service:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARMY.</th>
<th>Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Name and number of company and regiment:

| 47th Company |

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 7th, 1918.

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Dec. 6th, 1918.

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: James Huston Porter, Pvt
Race: Caucasian

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Elvis H. Porter

Father's name and address (if not given above): Elvis H. Porter

Mother's maiden name: Lillie Combs

Age at entrance into service: 26
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: April 18th, 1918

Camp where first training received: Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 247th Aero Sqn.

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: March, 28th, 1919. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.


Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th, 1919

W. B. Halsey
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Kelley Brown
Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: H. B. P. Brown, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name:
Age at entrance into service: 18
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: October 10, 1918
Camp where first training received: A. M. C., Bowling Green, Ky.
Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry
Name and number of company and regiment: A. M. C., Bowling Green, Ky.
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: December 10, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
NAME AND RANK: Thomas Keggley, Private, Race: White

HOME ADDRESS (P.O.): B. G. KY

NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE: J. J. & E. B. KY

FATHER'S NAME AND ADDRESS (IF NOT GIVEN ABOVE):

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: 

AGE AT ENTRANCE INTO SERVICE: 25

MARRIED OR SINGLE: Married

DATE OF ENTRANCE INTO SERVICE: August 27, 1918

CAMP WHERE FIRST TRAINING RECEIVED: Camp Kaylor, Louisville, KY

BRANCH OF SERVICE: 

NAVY: Navy reserves, Marine corps

ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

NAME AND NUMBER OF COMPANY AND REGIMENT:

NAVY: Name of ship

ARMY: Name of company and regiment


COMPILED AND VERIFIED BY ME THIS: June 14, 1919

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense,  [missing]

County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Clay Botts. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Sts. Route

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Ed Botts

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Martha Specky

Age at entrance into service: 21

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 22, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

BRANCH OF SERVICE

ARMY: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

(Indicate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st Co., 5th Div.

NAVY: Naval reserve — Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 15, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

[Signature]

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Curtis Sylvester Coots
Race: Negro

Home Address (P. O.): 314 Bloomfield St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Pearl Potter

Father's name and address (if not given above): Ambrose Potter

Mother's maiden name: Pearl Stalcup

Age at entrance into service: 21 yr. 2 mo.
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: 9/26/18

Camp where first training received: Zachary Taylor Lt.

Branch of Service:
- Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- Navy: Naval reserves, Marine corps

(Indicate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment: 44th Fr. Btry. R. A. C. O. A. S.

Transferred to: 44th Fr. Btry. R. A. C. O. D. S. Artillery

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: 12/10/18

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Sept 27, 1919

Mrs. Mary P. Dahee
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Seaman, Frederick E. Potter
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Miss E. A. Potter, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Nancy E. Potter

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-four
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Aug.

Camp where first training received: Newport, R. I.

Branch of Service:

ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: York Dakota

Transferred to:

Promotions: Officer

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 1st, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Fred Potter, who has been in the Navy for the past two years, returned Tuesday from Pittsburgh, Pa., where he received an honorable discharge from the service. He has been to France several times. Mr. Potter passed the place where the seaplane fell, in which Roy Law Hobdy lost his life at Fisherman's Island, near Norfolk, Va., in thirty minutes after the accident on February 23rd last.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Julian Whitfield Potter, Infantry, Race

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. J. Potts, Same

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Blanche Anderson

Age at entrance into service: 29 Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 1918

Camp where first training received: Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)

 ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Aviation—Name of ship

Transferred to: Kearsarge, Florida—Naval Air Station

Promotions: Chief Apprentices to Ensign

Casualties:

Date of discharge: January 4, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1919

Mrs. May B. Hahn

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Corporal Paul E. Potter Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. E. B. Potter, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Nancy E. Potter

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-one Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Left

Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson Taylor

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Headquarters Corps, 8th Air

Transferred to: Camp Wellacoe, Ohio

Promotions: Corporal

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 24, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: D. H. Powell, Private
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. M. Powell, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Perigo Powell

Mother's maiden name: Perigo Powell

Age at entrance into service: 23
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 5, 1917

Camp where first training received: Lexington Ky.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Company C, Regiment 149

Transferred to: Camp Shelby Miss.

Promotions: Engineering Corps.

Casualties

Date of discharge:

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 6th day of 1920.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ernest Preston Pvt. Race: Colored

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: James Preston

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Mathie Campbell

Age at entrance into service: 22 yrs Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: Sept. 25-18

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

| ARMY. | Infantry | Artillery | Medical corps | Aviation | S. A. T. C. |

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: STILL IN SERVICE

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 7th 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ellis Preston
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. Preston, Brother

Father's name and address (if not given above): George E. Preston, deceased

Mother's maiden name: Ada Knowles, deceased

Age at entrance into service: 30 yrs, Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: { ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. }

Name and number of company and regiment: Base 7, Hospital 53

(Indicate by underscoring) NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Still on active service.

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. James W. Price

Race:

Home Address (P. O.): 1704 Bowling Green

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: W. E. Price

Father's name and address (if not given above): W. E. Price

Mother's maiden name: Mary Coft

Age at entrance into service: 26

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: July 21, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring): 

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. 2nd Reg.

NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps—Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 14, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 9, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Price, Robert J.  --- Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): 3721 Mauldin Rd., Route #3
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. T. Price
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Sue Edney Harrison
Age at entrance into service: 31  --- Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service: Army
Grades and number of company and regiment: 2nd Co., Development Bu. No.
Transfered to:
Name of ship:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: December 6, 1919
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this March 22, 1919

Mrs. Viall T. Male
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Robert J. Price
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Rockfield, Ky. Route #1

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. R. Price, Brother

Father's name and address (if not given above): Rockfield, Ky. Route #1

Mother's maiden name: 

Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: July 13, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Russell, Ky.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): 

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps Name of ship: 

Transferred to: Carl Watson, 1st. W. L. Callowell & Co.

Promotions: Camp Wissel, Ky.

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Jan 30, 1919

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

Mrs. May B. Gahn
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Floyd S. Pickett, Pvt. White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and address of Nearest Relative: Mary P. Pickett, Bowling Green, Ky

Father's name and address (if not given above): H. P. Pickett, Bowling Green, Ky

Mother's maiden name: Mary J. Burgeperkus

Age at entrance into service: 18 yrs. 4 mos.

Date of entrance into service: 23rd June 1917

Camp where first training received: Danley

BRANCH OF SERVICE: ARMY Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C. (indicated by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment: Co A, 33d Inf.

Transferred to: Co B, 149th Div. Co A, 165th Inf.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Apr. 25th, 1918

Remarks: Fought Champagne Chatan, Thiery, St. Michel, Argonne Forest

Compiled and verified by me this: June 14th, 1919

Mrs. Mary D. Nathan

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
LOCAL BOY VETERAN OF SEVERAL OF THE GREAT FRENCH FIGHTS

Floyd E. Puckett, a member of Company A, 165th Infantry, has written his mother, Mrs. Mary J. Puckett, wife of a well known farmer, who lives on the cemetery pike, near the city, the following interesting letter:

"Dear Mother:

"Will try and write you a few lines. The war is over and everybody is glad. I guess I can be back home some time between now and spring. It will be a happy day, won't it?

"You did not get some of the letters I wrote you. I could not write very much. I was on the front all the time after I got over until now.

"My first experience was in the Champagne July the 14th. Then, Chateau Thierry July 26, until in August and St. Mihiel September 12 until the first of October, then Verdun until the 19th, so you see I have been very busy. I am in the famous Rainbow Division and you may know I have had my share of the fun.

"How is dad's eyes? All right, I hope.

"I hope we will be soon where we can talk all about things. I have written about as much as I have time at present. Write me a long letter."

Floyd E. Puckett

Chateau Thierry, St. Michel and Verdun.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

Spanish American War

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Corp. John Pulley
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. Mary Pulley, Bowling Green

Father's name and address (if not given above): W. A. Pulley

Mother's maiden name: Mary Hennessee

Age at entrance into service: 17
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 15, 1898

Camp where first training received: Camp Merritt, Cal.

BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring):
- ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.
- Name and number of company and regiment: Co. B - 1st Tenn. Vol.
- NAVY: Naval reserve - Marine corps

Transferred to:

Promotions: From private to corporal

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Nov. 23, 1899

Remarks: Served in Philippine Islands

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

Mrs. Ulysses B. Paine
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Private William Bullock</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Oakland, KY 22241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>William Bullock Louella Bullock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Oakland, KY 22241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s maiden name</td>
<td>Louella Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 7, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>3rd Thomas, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>Army, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>W. 30-469, Camp Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>21st, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Promoted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 13, 1917

Sue Way T. Nahm

COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Frank Luekenberry Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Buceton Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. L. Luekenberry, Buceton, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): Buceton, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Jane Allen
Age at entrance into service: 25 - Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: June 5, 1918
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes Ill.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps
Name of ship: Hampton Roads Va. C. S. Georgia
Transferred to: Hampton Roads Va. C. S. Georgia
Promotions: back to Hampton Roads
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec. 5, 1919
Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this January 1919
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Ernest Drake  
Race: Citizenship

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. Rebecca Drake

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Rebecca Doe

Age at entrance into service: 22  
Married or Single: 

Date of entrance into service: July 1918

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service:  
- ARMY: Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves---Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Camp Zachary Taylor

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 4, 1918

Date of discharge: 

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1918.

Ellis Way B. Parker
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense,  

WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam F. Baldwin</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Letcher, Green Co.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Jemie Baldwin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's name and address (if not given above)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam Baldwin (Deed)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's maiden name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jemie Clayard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at entrance into service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 30 (

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of entrance into service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Camp where first training received</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camp Field</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BRANCH OF SERVICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Co. Co. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Transferred to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Promotions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Casualties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>December 7, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 14, 1919.

Mrs. May B. Dahan
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
War Record

Name and Rank: Raphael H. Rabold, 2nd. Lieut., R.M.A.T., A.E.S.R.C.

Home Address (P.O.): 666 Kentucky St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: S. R. Rabold, Sr.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 666 Kentucky St.

Mother's maiden name: Mary D. Maguire

Age at entrance into service: 21 years

Date of entrance into service: June 10, 1918

Camp where first training received: Fort Bragg, North Carolina

Branch of Service: Aviation - S.A.T.C.

Transferred to: Princeton University, University of Texas (S.M.A.)

Promotions: Private First Class. (CABE) to 2nd. Lieut., R.M.A., A.E.S.R.

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: June 31, 1919

Remarks:

MRS. ANDREW H. RABOLD received a telegram today from her son, Lieut. Raphael H. Rabold, announcing his safe arrival at Camp Mills, N.Y., from France, where he has been since last October.

County Cumberland

This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, WARREN COUNTY.

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  Raphael F. Rabold, Race  White

Home Address (P. O.)  928 Kentucky St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative  W. H. Rabold, Sr.

Father's name and address (if not given above)  928 Kentucky St.,

Mother's maiden name  Mary D. Maguire

Age at entrance into service  21 Years  Married or Single

Date of entrance into service  June 10, 1918.

Camp where first training received  Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina.

BRANCH OF SERVICE

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment  March Aviation Field

NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps  Name of ship

Transferred to  Princeton University, University of Texas. (S.M.A)

Promotions  Private First Class, (CADET) to 2nd. Lieut. R.M.A., A.S.S.R.C.

Casualties  None

Date of discharge  June 21, 1919.

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this  25 day of July 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Lt. Woodley, 5th Infantry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, KY 22465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Woodley, Bowling Green, KY 22465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Woodley, Bowling Green, KY 22465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Dead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>21 Aug 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry, Artillery, Medical Corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>20th Infantry, 417th Infantry, 399th Infantry, 417th Reserve Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy Reserve Corps</td>
<td>Naval reserves, Marine Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td>B. A. N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan 11, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

Mrs. Wm. B. Fraley
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Henry W. Ralland, Captain
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Marietta R. Ralland, Wife, (above)
Father’s name and address (if not given above): W. S. Ralland, (deceased)
Mother’s maiden name: Susan E. Ralland

Age at entrance into service: 47
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: 27 Sept. 1917

Camp where first training received: C.M.T.C. Ft. Douglas, Utah

Branch of Service: Army. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C., O.M.C.
(Indicate by underscoring)
Name and number of company and regiment

Navy. Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name of ship

Transferred to
Promotions: None
Casualties: None
Date of discharge: 11 Apr 1919
5 April 1919.

Compiled and verified by me this: 191.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Sailed 4 March 1918, from Hoboken, N.J. on the "Leviathan".

Landec 5 April 1919 at Boston, Mass. on the "America".

War Record

**Duty:**
- Sept 27, 1917, to Feb. 1918, Asst. to Camp Quartermaster, Camp Grant, Ill.
- Apr. 1918 to Jan. 1919, with the purchasing agent for Spain of the A.E.F. detail.

**Purcase, Inspection & Forwarding of Supplies.**
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Victor Rayland. Race: 

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Route 3. 

Name and Address of Nearest relative: 

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Belle Rayland. 

Age at entrance into service: 30. Married or Single: 

Date of entrance into service: 26th Sept 1918. 

Camp where first training received: 

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): 

Army. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C. 

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Navy. Naval reserves--Marine corps 

Name of ship: 

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: 29 Dec. 1918. 

Date: 

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919. 

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Raphael Joseph Rainey White
Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green Ky. 131, 14th St.
Name and address of Nearest Relative: Mr. Mary Rainey (Mother)
Father's name and address (if not given above): not living.
Mother's maiden name: Mary Borrome
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 22nd 1918
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes Ill.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(indicated by underscoring)

ARMY Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:
NAVY: Naval reserve — Marine corps — Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions: 2nd Class Machinist, Motor Aviation

Casualties:

Date of discharge: 22nd December, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 6th Oct 1919

NOTE — This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Lamkin Randolph, Race: Black
Home Address (P. O.): Goodburn, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Frank Randolph, Kate Randolph
Father's name and address (if not given above): Goodburn, Ky. Route 1
Mother's maiden name: Katie Corn
Age at entrance into service: 22
Date of entrance into service: 5 May 1918
Camp where first training received: Plattsburg, N.Y.
Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation
Name and number of company and regiment: 2nd Regt
Transferred to: Hampton, Va., back Camp Jackson
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: 11 Jan 1919
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919
Mrs. May B. Dohm
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ervin Patterson Ray, Aviator. Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Winifred E. Ray, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): John C. Ray, Oakland, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Emma E. Patterson

Age at entrance into service: 25 years. Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: January 3, 1918.

Camp where first training received: School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. Air Service
- Name and number of company and regiment: None
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship

Transferred to: Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Texas; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill; Park Field, Millington, Tenn.

Promotions: Graduated S.M.A.; Commissioned Flier.

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: November 30th, 1918.

Remarks: Held unofficial cadet altitude record at Park Field.

Compiled and verified by me this 29th January, 1919.

Ms. L. Ray E. Nunez
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank          Mr. Kerby Ray Private Race          Colored
Home Address (P. O.)    Smith's Grove, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative Wife Glasgow, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above)  J. Ray
Mother's maiden name     Caroline Armstrong
Age at entrance into service  21 yrs  Married or Single  married
Date of entrance into service  July 5th, 1918
Camp where first training received  Camp Taylor

Branch of Service          (Indicate by underscoring)
                          ARMY.  Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
                          Name and number of company and regiment  47th Co.  64th Div.
                          NAVY.  Naval reserves---Marine corps Name of ship

Transferred to  Camp Knox
Promotions
Casualties
Date of discharge  Dec. 28-18
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 191

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. Willie Ray

Race: Black

Home Address (P. O.): 710 - 7th St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Joe Ray - 718 - 2nd St.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Eda Parker

Age at entrance into service: 27

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 21, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry -- Artillery -- Medical corps -- Aviation -- S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 1010 P. M. 23rd Co.

NAVY. Naval reserves -- Marine corps

Name of ship: 

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: June 24, 1918

Remarks: Discharged from T. B.

Compiled and verified by me this: 

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Elbert R. Redford, B. SGT. Maj. Race White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Milburn, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>W. H. Redford, Milburn, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Not living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Not living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>Nineteen, Married or Single, Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May 2, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Fort Clark, Tex.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Branch of Service**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indicate by underscoring</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARMY: Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserve---Marine corps</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name and number of company and regiment**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Bn. of Inf. Co. 36th Inf.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Transferred to**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>73rd Infantry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Promotions**

|-------------|-----------------------------|

**Casualties**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Date of discharge**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Feb. 3, 1919</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Remarks**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compiled and verified by me this</th>
<th>March 9th, 1919</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: May B. Parker</td>
<td>County Historian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  James Reid Rees  Race  Whit
Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green Ky. R.D. #3
Name and Address of Nearest relative  WL Rees  Mary E. Rees
Father's name and address (if not given above)  Bowling Green Ky. R.D. #3
Mother's maiden name  Mary E. Newman
Age at entrance into service  21  Married or Single
Date of entrance into service  July 1, 1917
Camp where first training received  Chillicothe, Ill

Branch of Service
   (Indicate by underscoring)
   ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
   NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps
   Name and number of company and regiment  Lamont  Co. 1611
   Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge  Feb 18, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this  March 22  1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

### Name and Rank
Sergeant Ben Revere White

### Home Address (P. O.)
Bowling Green Ky.

### Name and Address of Nearest relative
Mrs. G. M. Revere B. O. Ky.

### Father's name and address (if not given above)
G. M. Revere B. O. Ky.

### Mother's maiden name
Ellen Trail

### Age at entrance into service
27 ½ years
Married or Single
Single

### Date of entrance into service
July 5, 1917

### Camp where first training received
Fort Knox, Ky.

### Branch of Service
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

### Name and number of company and regiment
Co. B, 6th Field Artillery

### Transferred to
- 6th Field Artillery, Aug. 20, 1917

### Promotions
- 5th Field Artillery, May 18, 1918

### Casualties
- Killed in action

### Date of discharge
Jan. 26, 1919

### Remarks
Arrived from France, Dec. 17, 1918

### Compiled and verified by me this
Aug. 25, 1919

### County Historian
Mr. Ivey B. Mahan

## NOTE
This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
### KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

**War Record**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Hulbert Reeves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Richlandsville KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Allie Reeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Allie Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Allie Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>26 Apr. 7 Aug. 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment—10-9 Dyke Artillery Brigade 3rd Battalion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>4th Dec. 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

Mrs. May P. Nahms
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Corp William C. Reeve  
Race: White  
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. G. D. Reeve, Bowling Green, Ky  
Father's name and address (if not given above): J. M. Reeve, Bowling Green, Ky  
Mother's maiden name: Ellen Trail  
Age at entrance into service: 22 1/2 years  
Married or Single: Single  
Date of entrance into service: June 27, 1917  
Camp where first training received: Camp Stanley, Lexington, Ky  
Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.  
Name and number of company and regiment: Co A, 113, Sply Div  
Transferred to: Unknown  
Promotions: Corporal, April 1918  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge: Out of Service in France  
Date: Sept 1, 1918  
Remarks: Left for France  
Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25, 1919  
Mrs. Harry B. Mahan  
COUNTY HISTORIAN  
NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Eliza L. Reynolds</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>10 S. Route 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>C. L. Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Eddie Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May 27, 1914</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- **ARMY.** Infantry – Artillery – Medical corps – Aviation – S.A.T.C.
- **NAVY.** Naval reserve – Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge | Dec 31, 1919 |

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

Mrs. May B. Nahin
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Herbert Richards
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Smiths Grove, Ky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: John Richards
Father's name and address (if not given above): John Richards
Mother's maiden name: Sarah J. Stevens
Age at entrance into service: 25
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: 1915
Camp where first training received: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Branch of Service: Army, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C., Artillery
Name and number of company and regiment: Supply Co. 324, 7th
Transferred to: Naval reserves, Marine corps
Promotions: 1st Sgt.
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Still in service
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 29th March 1917

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank
Leander W. Richardson
Race American

Home Address (P. O.)
Bowling Green

Name and Address of Nearest relative
Mrs. Wm. Richardson

Father's name and address (if not given above)
Mrs.

Mother's maiden name
Loretta Belle Hughes

Age at entrance into service
Twenty-one
Married or Single
Singles

Date of entrance into service
April 13, 1918

Camp where first training received
Indianapolis Training Detachment

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscores)

- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- Ordnance

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions Promoted from Private to Sgt of Ord, and then to Ord. Sgt

Casualties

Date of discharge
July 23, 1919

Remarks
North B. Port Nov. 31 of July 1918 was on water 10 days, was at Brest 9 days and at Rochefort, Port. 2nd of Aug. 1918 to Dec. 19, was transferred to Ordnance Technical Section, France on the Hand Picked, Fine list of the R.E., performed only 72 men at first, later 8 of us, and several others.

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>P. Leonard A. Rehckey</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky. 22474</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Lyya Trigg Reckley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lyya Trigg Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 28, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Machery, Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Dec 13, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 13, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Charlie Keigle
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): 553 High St. Bowling Green
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mal Keigle
Father's name and address (if not given above): John W. Keigle
Mother's maiden name: Mattie Luke
Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: Aug. 28th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY. Infantry
- Artillery
- Medical corps
- Aviation
- S.A.T.C.
- NAVY. Naval reserve
- Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 10th Co. 1st Army

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 14th, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  S. Steve Rogers  Race White
Home Address (P. O.) Bowling Green Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative  Bob, Alice M. Rogers
Father's name and address (if not given above)  E. J. Rogers
Mother's maiden name  Katharine Ackerman
Age at entrance into service  24  Married or Single  Married
Date of entrance into service  June 26, 1918
Camp where first training received  Camp Zachary Taylor Ky.
Branch of Service  ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.  Infantry
(Indicate by underscoring)  Name and number of company and regiment  Camp Hy. C.  Camp Z T Ky.
NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps  Name of ship
Transferred to  Camp Personnel
Promotions  Interviewer, Insurance Dept.
Casualties  None
Date of discharge  Jan. 31, 1919
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this  April 5, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: William L. Roemer, 2nd Lt., Infantry; Race: White
Home Address (P.O.): 202 Church St., Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: C. F. Roemer, 202 Church St., Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): 
Mother's maiden name: Catherine B. Ackerman
Age at entrance into service: 18 yrs. 1 mo., Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 22, 1918
Camp where first training received: Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, N.Y.
Branch of Service: 
   ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Med. Corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
   NAVY. Naval Reserves--Marine Corps
Name and number of company and regiment: 
Name of ship: 
Transferred to: Gainesville, Fla., Sept. 26, 1918.
Promotions: Commissioned Sept. 16, 1918, as 2nd Lt. Inf.
Casualties: None
Date of discharge: Dec. 22, 1918
Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6th, 1918.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Walter Roark, Private
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky., 441 Park Row
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Roark, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father’s name and address (if not given above):
Mother’s maiden name: Violet Lynch Lewis
Age at entrance into service: 32, Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: Aug. 27th
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 23rd French Marine Battery
Branch of Service: NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:
Transferred to: Camp Knod, Ky.
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: December 17th, 1918
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this March 18th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Lenn Robison  Race: white
Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. W. S. Robinson
Father's name and address (if not given above): W. S. Robinson
Mother's maiden name: Amanda Rowland
Age at entrance into service: 22 yrs  Married or Single: single
Date of entrance into service: July
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor
Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)
   ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
   Name and number of company and regiment
   NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  Name of ship

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: December 1st, 1918

Remarks: All the information I could get

Compiled and verified by me this 1911

Mrs. Mary B. Nahm
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Charles Elkhorn Roemer</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>E. F. Roemer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Katherine Ackerman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 25, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>Artillery</td>
<td>Medical corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aviation</td>
<td>S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>27th Co. Hvy Co</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval reserves</td>
<td>Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan 31, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank

Home Address (P. O.)

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service

Date of entrance into service

Camp where first training received

Branch of Service

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Warch 24, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
War Record

Name and Rank: Andrew B. Rose
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. D. Rose, Bowling Green, Ky

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Jeanette Brown

Age at entrance into service: 18
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 13, 1917

Camp where first training received: Lexington, Ky

Branch of Service:

- Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- Navy: Naval reserves, Marine corps, Name of ship

Transferred to: Camp Phillips, Austin, Tex, Addis

Promotions: Cassatt's Field, Fort, All, Tex

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 11, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 14, 1917.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Thomas Rogers, who has been in service for over a year, has returned home after being given an honorable discharge from the service on Wednesday last at Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Rogers volunteered his service on July 1, 1913, and was sent immediately to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, where he remained until February 1, 1915. After that he was transferred to Pensacola, Fla., as part of the United States Navy at that place. He was absent a considerable time in the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., where he was a student during the years 1915 and 1916.

Having returned to his home here, Thomas Rogers will be back to know that his family has returned home. He will be here for some time, visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Rogers, at their home, 1337 College street.
Clem W. Russell, son of Jesse Russell, who resides on the Cemetery plank, has returned home, having received an honorable discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor. Mr. Russell was in the service one year to the hour. He reached Camp Taylor June 26, 1918, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and was discharged June 26, 1918, at 3 o'clock. He sailed August 31 for Liverpool, England, and arrived at Camp Devens, N. Y., June 12th last.
Mr. Rush is very much overjoyed over the news of his brother Leslie being on his way home from France and he is expecting to see him soon, and we all rejoice with him.
PRIVATE JAMES F. RAY
WILL RETURN IN OCTOBER

A letter has been received by Mrs. Will Ray of 1303 Clay street from her son, Private James F. Ray, who is now stationed at Tientsin, China, stating that he would receive an honorable discharge October 15, 1919. He enlisted in the army on September 5, 1915. He has never been at home since his enlistment. He was only sixteen years of age when he volunteered his services. His many friends will be glad to welcome him home.
Lieut. and Mrs. Guy Rone, of Washington, D. C., arrived last night to visit the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Rone. Lieut. Rone returned from France last Monday. After several weeks' visit here he will return to Washington, where he will receive his discharge from the service.
War Record

Name and Title: Joe Roemer

Height: 5'8"  Weight: 150 lbs.

Home Address (P. O.): 335 East 12th St. - Kansas City, Mo.

Name and Address of nearest relative: J. Roemer

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service:

Date of entrance into service:

Branch of service:

Complied and verified by me this:

NOTE: This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Hugh C. Sadler, Race White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>576 Chestnut B. Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>J. P. Sadler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Miss Lucy Gilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Miss Lucy Gilliam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>30, Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>June 25, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Taylor, Louisianna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td>CoC Bat B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps</strong></td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Somewhere in France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td>To Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Still in Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this May 30, 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Will B. Saddler</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>576 Chestnut St., Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr. J. B. Saddler, Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lucie Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept. 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Fort Zach Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY, Naval Reserve, Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Philadelphia, State Armory, Factory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From private to first lieut.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>About March 5, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Now at San Pedro, Cal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this **May 13, 1917**

*NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.*
Name and Rank: Corporal Alfred Sandidge, Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky., P. O. # 5
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Dora Sandidge, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): T. B. Sandidge
Mother's maiden name: Dora Perkins
Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: June 25, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson, Taylorsville
Branch of Service: Army, Infantry, Artillery, Medical Corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 27th, 7th Bn., 159th D. B.
NAVY, Naval reserves, Marine corps
Name of ship: Name of ship
Transferred to: 2nd Battalion, Dec. 5th
Promotions: From Private to Corporal
Casualties: 
Date of discharge: Dec. 10, 1918
Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this Aug. 28, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
### KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

#### WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Allen M. Bannor</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Elizabethtown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>First Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Mary Jane Rubbo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Jane Rubbo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 23, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>120th Regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Nov. 2, Dec. 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th 1919.

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Robert William Scott, Rank: Soldier

Home Address (P. O.): Crofton, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative:Eliza Amanda Scott

Father's name and address (if not given above): Crofton, Ky

Mother's maiden name: Amanda Cullard

Age at entrance into service: 22 Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: 29 July 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Scott, Lexington, Ky

Branch of Service:
- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps--Name of ship

Transferred to:
- Co. K, Camp Essays and Regt

Promotions:
- Camp Barry 4 then discharged

Casualties:

Date of discharge: 11th Dec 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 1918.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank  Lawrence Scoby  Pvt  Race  African

Home Address (P. O.)  Woodburn, Warren Co, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)  Sherman Scoby  - Deceased-

Mother's maiden name  Beulah Grainger

Age at entrance into service  24  Married or Single  Single

Date of entrance into service  April 2nd 1918

Camp where first training received  Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service  
   (Indicate by underscoring)  
   ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  Name of ship

Transferred to  Last assigned to “E” 317th Service Bus

Promotions  Left U.S. January 30 1918—Arrived in U.S June 30 1918

Casualties  None

Date of discharge  July 2nd 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this  Aug 25th 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Clifford J. Learcy     Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green Ky R.R. #3
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. F. Learcy
Father's name and address (if not given above):__________________________
Mother's maiden name: Allie Borden
Age at entrance into service: 25    Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: May 27, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
INDIAN
Name and number of company and regiment:______________________________
NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps Name of ship:_____________________
Transferred to: Brigade personnel
Promotions:______________________________
Casualties:______________________________
Date of discharge:________________________
Remarks:______________________________

Compiled and verified by me this March 1st, 1919

Joseph W. B. Nahin
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# War Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Corporal John J. Keavng</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky, Box 146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Frederick J. Keavng</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Jacksonville, Fla.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Yukon, Fla.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td>Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of ship</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>J. C. C. Est. Galveston, Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td>Dr. San. Luzon, Tex. Hot Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td>Ark, S. Louisiana, Ky Rec Station</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Jan 20, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Boyce A. Selby</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>137, 55 Ninth St.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Daisy Selby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>J.R. Selby (dead)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Petsey Callaway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>April 24th</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp at Lexington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

OMB. Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: C.A. 7th Inf.

NAVY. Naval reserve — Marine corps — Name of ship

Transferred to 105th Inf. to France

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge | May 8th, 1919

Remarks

Nominal roll 100x25 days

Compiled and verified by me this July 14th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Walter Richard Shea</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>510 Portage R.R. Bowling Green K y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Shea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Thomas P. Shea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lizzie Nash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21 June 1918</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 29 - 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Boone Great Lakes Ill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Blacksmith 2c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Feb 12 - 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 10, 1919
Mrs. May P. Dahle
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Roy Pearson, Private</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Louise McKay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Mar 13, 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Langley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Naval Aviation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Early October</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>T. 7 Quarterman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Feb 7th, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 5th, 1914

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Captain Franklin C. Smart  
Race: White American

Home Address (P.O.): Camp Benning, Ga.

Name and address of Nearest Relative: Gen. Wm. J. Smart, Bowling Green, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Miss Mary Cummings

Age at entrance into service: March 2, 1908 (17 yrs. Married or Single: Married)

Date of entrance into service: March 2, 1908

Camp where first training received: West Point, N.Y.

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment

Name of ship

Transferred to


Casualties: None

Date of discharge: Still in service

Remarks: Regular Army Officers

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1924  

Mrs. May B. Dahm  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE:** This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Major Harold Ward Sibert
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and address of Nearest Relative: Maj. Gen. Wm. Sibert, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father’s name and address (if not given above): (Given above)
Mother’s maiden name: Mary Margaret Cummings
Age at entrance into service: 24
Date of entrance into service: Dec. 1, 1916
Camp where first training received: Washington Barracks, D.C., Engineer Corps
BRANCH OF SERVICE
ARMY Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 30th Engineers
Promotions: 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. Capt. (May 1917) (Emergency Maj. Sept. 1918)
Casualties: None
Date of discharge: April 15th, 1919
Remarks: I was in the regular army and at time of discharge was a permanent captain and emergency major.

Compiled and verified by me this 7th of June, 1920
Mrs. Wm. B. Nafen
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Excal Sledge, Corp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance</td>
<td>June 26, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp</td>
<td>Camp Taylor, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army</td>
<td>Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>Naval reserves--Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfered to</td>
<td>Amer. Exp. Forces--France--84th. Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Pvt. to Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Mar. 8, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Dec 6, 1924

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  Philip B. Slover

Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative  Mrs. Mrs. J. D. Slover

Father's name and address (if not given above)  907 Tenth St, Bowling Green, Ky

Mother's maiden name  Sallie Philips

Age at entrance into service  29

Married or Single  single

Date of entrance into service  May 1917

Camp where first training received  Camp Shelby

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)  

ARMS  Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment  152 Field Hospital Co.

NAVY  Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to  102 Arm & Co. 101 Assembly Train, 26 Division

Promotions  in France

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks  still in France

Compiled and verified by me this  from 19th

Note—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Charles Cunningham
Race: White
Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J.W. Cunningham
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Dizzie Bell
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: July 1917
Camp where first training received: Fort Benjamin Harrison
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):
- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment:
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: January 1918
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this March 6th, 1919
Mrs. Wm. B. Nahum
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Capt. Calhoun Smith

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. C. Smith

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bud Smith

Mother's maiden name: Mathie Calhoun

Age at entrance into service: 22

Date of entrance into service: April 4, 1917

Camp where first training received: Nashville, Tenn.

Branch of Service

NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: Dec. 25, 1918

Remarks: None

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Danner

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Cooper Smith, Captain.
Race: White.

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative:

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service:

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship:

Transferred to: Amer. Exp. Forces—France. Le Mans, France. Present add:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this: Oct 6th, 191-

Mrs. Ulysses B. Budd
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
A telegram was received today from Capt. Cooper R. Smith stating that he had arrived safely in New York City from overseas, and would reach Bowling Green in about two weeks. Captain Smith was connected with old Company A, and has been in the service for several years. He was on the Mexican border, and later went to Camp Shelby, Miss., and last September was sent to France.

He is a brother of Colonel Thomas J. Smith, of the Ordnance Department of the United States army, who arrived here with Mrs. Smith from Washington a few days ago to visit relatives before going to Colonel Smith's new station at the Presidio, near San Francisco, Cal. The many friends of Captain Smith will be glad to learn that he is soon to return to his home.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ensign Smith
Race: Negro

Home Address (P.O.): Louisville, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Jane Smith

Father's name and address (if not given above): Louisville

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: 22
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: 27 Aug. 1918

Camp where first training received: Zackary Taylor

Branch of Service:

Army: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. C, 64 Inf.

Navy: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: 12 Dec. 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this ______ 9th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Ferguson M. Smith  Race: 
Home Address (P. O.): 2106 Confederate P. O. Louisville Ky.  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Frank A. Smith 2106 Confederate  
Father's name and address (if not given above)  
Mother's maiden name: Mary 
Age at entrance into service: Eighteen Married or Single: Single  
Date of entrance into service: June 4, 1918  
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes  
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. 
Name and number of company and regiment: A 3 Division  
Transferred to:  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge:  
Remarks:  

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th 1919  
Mrs. Ima F. Nash, County Historian  

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Ferg Smith, who was recently discharged from the navy, is visiting his friends for a few days. Mr. Smith had several encounters with submarines.
Name and Rank: Frank J. Smith  
Race: 

Home Address (P. O.): 2106 Confederate Ave., Louisville, Ky.  

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Frank P. Smith, 2106 Confederate Ave.  

Father's name and address (if not given above): Frank P. Smith  

Mother's maiden name: Mary Ryan  

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-two  
Married or Single: Single  

Date of entrance into service: June 9, 1917  

Camp where first training received: Norfolk, Va.  

Branch of Service  
ARdllY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  

Name and number of company and regiment: 10th Division  

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  
Name of ship: Nevada  

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: 

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6, 1921  

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Frank J. Smith of Louisville, formerly of this city, received an honorable discharge from the service at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, near Chicago, Monday. He will arrive Wednesday night to spend the Fourth of July with relatives.

Compiled and verified by me this 29th day of July, 1918.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

W A R R E C O R D

Name and Rank: Harry E. Smith
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky., 9725#5

Name and Address of Nearest relative: W. E. Smith

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky., 9725#5

Mother's maiden name: Ann Rutte

Age at entrance into service: 31
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: April 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship: 

Transferred to: Camp Sheridan, Ala.

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Jan 28, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 3, 1919

May B. Newcom
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Joe D. Smith  
Race: Colored

Home Address (P. O.): Rowling, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: King Smith, Rowling, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Luc McClain

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-two  
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: Sept. 25, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):  
- **ARMY.** Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Sept. 28, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 191

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Selby E. Smith, Second class Musician</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>740 - 10th St. Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Vance Smith, 740 - 10th St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Sallie Hall Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>21 Married or Single Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>June 26th, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Stanley, Lexington, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td>Navy, Naval reserves---Marine corps Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Camp Shelby Miss. Ft. Clark, Texas Camp Bowie, Texas Ft. Sill, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td>Second class Musician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1919 at Camp Taylor, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th, 1919

Mrs.PopupName
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Thomas J. Smith—Colonel.</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this **Oct 6** 1921

**Mr. Way B. Dabue**
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: John J. Smith - Corporal
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Jan. J. Smith, Bowling Green

Father's name and address (if not given above): Above

Mother's maiden name: Victoria Potter

Age at entrance into service: Twenty-nine
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: April 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Zachary Taylor, Louisville

Branch of Service (Indicate by underlining):

ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.

NAVAL RESERVES: Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 16 Co. 47th Reg. 189th Dep't B'n

Transferred to:

Promotions: 

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 5, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this: 191

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pte. Virgil Smith
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): 1102 E. 7th St., Louisville, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Frank Smith, Mary

Father's name and address (if not given above): John Smith, Louisville, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Scott

Age at entrance into service: 30

Date of entrance into service: 3 Aug 1916

Camp where first training received: Camp Carpetback, N.C.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment:

Date of discharge: 30 Aug 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 14 Jun 1919

County Historian: W. A. B. Dahler

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank  

Virgil H. Smith, Private  

Race  

White  

Home Address (P. O.)  

Cove Hill, Ky, Cave Hill  

Name and Address of Nearest relative  

Mrs. C. B. Jackson, Covestown  

Father's name and address (if not given above)  

Richard Smith, Blessard  

Mother’s maiden name  

Eugie, Deceased  

Age at entrance into service  

24 yrs. Married or Single  

Single  

Date of entrance into service  

July 28 th, 1918  

Camp where first training received  

Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky  

Branch of Service  

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  

Name and number of company and regiment  

2nd Inf. Co D, 20th Infantry  

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  

Name of ship  

Casualties  

Date of discharge  

Dec. 18, 1918  

Remarks  

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25th, 1919  

Mrs. May B. Daher  

COUNTY HISTORIAN  

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Williams B. Smith Pvt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Oakland, R. &amp; D. #1, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>A. S. Smith, Smith Grove, R. &amp; D. Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Emma Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Emma Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>24 Married or Single Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 24, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>27th, 7th, 159th, 10th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Beauregard, La - Oct 31, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Oct 24, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Yahm

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>1st Lt. Allan Embry Smith  Race White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>636-13 1st Rl Bowling Green Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>C. B. Smith, Bowling Green Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>636-13 1st Rl Bowling Green Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Betty Duncan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Apr 20-1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>625, 191st Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Carnegie III. A. F. Tech School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Kaepernick J F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan 17-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 15, 1919

William R. Danie
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: 2nd Lt. Allen E. Smith  Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Burlington, Ky., P. O. #1.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: George E. Smith, Burlington.
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Mary C. Franklin
Age at entrance into service: 29 yrs. 6 mos. Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 25, 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Harrison

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transfer to:

Promotions:

Casualties:...

Date of discharge: June 6, 1919

Remarks:...

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

[County Historian's Signature]

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Harrison Smootherman, Private

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky. 42223

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Ben Smootherman

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky. 1319 Sept 15

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: 21  Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: 6 May 1918

Camp where first training received: Ft. Knox, Harrison, Ky

Branch of Service

ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 70th Eng. Co. B

NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: Painted Ladies, Long Island, N.Y.

Promotions: Camp Jay, N.Y.

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Jan 7, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 22, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Dahon, County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Baylute Earle F. Sparks, Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Breden, Ky., R. F. D. 2

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Geo. Sparks

Father's name and address (if not given above): Geo. Sparks

Mother's maiden name: Lillian Sparks

Age at entrance into service: 22

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: July 28, 1917

Camp where first training received: Stanley, Lexington, Ky.

Branch of Service: Infantry

Name and number of company and regiment: E. 3, Regiments

Branch of Service: Infantry

Name and number of company and regiment: E. 3, Regiments

Branch of Service: NAVY

Name and number of company and regiment: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: H. C. 149

Transferred to: C. S. S. Shelby, Co. C.

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: April 6, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 7th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
War Record

Name and Rank: William S. Sparkes, Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, R.F.D.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. Mary Baker

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service: 21

Date of entrance into service: July 29, 1917

Camp where first training received: Jefferson barracks, Ky.

Branch of Service: ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to: Three Warm Springs to Camp Grant, Ill.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: May 4, April 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

Ms. W. B. Mabry

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Nathan Speakman, Race: Negro

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Alta Speakman

Father’s name and address (if not given above): Pittsville, Ky

Mother’s maiden name: Alta Turner

Age at entrance into service: 32

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: 

Camp where first training received: 

Branch of Service: Army, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Camp Wheeler

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Sept. 1918

Date of discharge: 

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
war record

Name and Rank: Benton Spear
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. L. D. Spear

Father's name and address (if not given above): L. D. Spear

Mother's maiden name: Virginia Thompson

Age at entrance into service: 24 yr. Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Oct. 7th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Louis, Va.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring)
- ARMY: Infantry -- Artillery -- Medical corps -- Aviation -- S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves -- Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. 87, 96th Inf.

Transferred to: 112, Co. 964 Army

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 1, 1919

Mrs. W. B. Palmer
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## War Record

**Name and Rank:** Join Offense  
**Race:** White  
**Home Address (P. O.):** Anna, Ky  
**Name and Address of Nearest relative:** Lucy Longfield sister  
**Father's name and address (if not given above):**  
**Mother's maiden name:**  
**Age at entrance into service:** 30  
**Married or Single:**  
**Date of entrance into service:** April 27, 1918  
**Camp where first training received:** Camp Zachary Taylor  
**Branch of Service:**  
- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
**Name and number of company and regiment:**  
**NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps**  
**Name of ship:**  
**Transferred to:**  
- Camp Luzette  
- Camp Merrill  
**Promotions:** England—Tottenham—London—Russia  
**Casualties:** Camp Zachary Taylor  
**Date of discharge:**  
**Remarks:**  

Compiled and verified by me this March 15, 1919  

**County Historian:**

**NOTE:** This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Mc Kinley Spear</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Smiths Grove, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mc L. D Spear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>L. D. Spear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Virginia Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21 yrs</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Oct. 7th, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Louis Wash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves-Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>1st C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>16 C. M. B. F. 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>1st C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>S.O.S. 7 &amp; 6 A.S.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiled and verified by me this</td>
<td>March 27, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Historian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# War Record

**Name and Rank:** Hines Speck, Sgt.  
**Race:** White

**Home Address (P. O.):** Bowling Green, Ky.

**Name and Address of Nearest relative:**

**Father's name and address (if not given above):**

**Mother's maiden name:**

**Age at entrance into service:** Married or Single  
**Single**

**Date of entrance into service:**

**Camp where first training received:**

**Branch of Service**  
- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  
**Name of ship**

**Transferred to:** American Exp. Forces—France.

**Promotions:**

**Casualties:**

**Date of discharge:** About March 1, 1919.

**Remarks:**

**Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th 1921**

**Mrs. I. F. Hahn**  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.**
My Dear Folks at Home: I am wondering just how you are this evening. We are expecting to land at Charleston, S. C., tomorrow. All are making plans and preparations for what they mean to do while in port.

We are expecting to be in a week or ten days. I shall take in as much of the city as possible. I find we have a lot of Kentucky boys on board this trip, two from Bowling Green. Perhaps you will have the opportunity of meeting Mr. Sullivan, as he is planning to be there in about a month.

Most of the boys aboard have been in the front line trenches, and have very interesting stories to relate. Tomorrow is the 17th of April, being my second anniversary in the United States navy. I feel that the good things of life have fallen liberally to my share and have no regrets for the course I have taken. This makes nine voyages to France with around 65,000 miles of sea travel during the last eleven months. Then add 12,000 miles for travel over land and you will have my mileage for the past two years. I have seen much and have had experiences that I would take no amount of money for. I have friends from Seattle, Wash., to New York city, also some in France and a good name is more to be desired than great riches, and love and kindness more than silver and gold.

My address is U. S. S. Zeelandia, Charleston, S. C., instead of New York city. I am enclosing a clipping from a Charleston paper that explains the situation fully. We are only planning three more trips before turning her back to Holland. I am now through with the canteen work for this trip. Business was more than good. The average sales per day since leaving France was $822. I have turned in $3,700 during the whole trip, doing the work by myself. It sure has kept me on the jump. The new paymaster and I are doing fine. He is a good business man and a nice fellow to work for. Our mail is all on board, but hasn’t been distributed yet, so I am very anxious as you can imagine.
My friend went home on a seven days leave, and I am on board receiving canteen supplies. We are buying a $13.00 stock this time and expect to bring home 3,000 soldiers from France on our next return. Had only 2,500 this trip.

Charles Kuhns, the man who handles the clothing department on the ship, and I took a two days leave over Saturday and Sunday. We visited the waterfront and Battery Park. This place reminds me of Evansville and New York at the same time in name only. We also visited the Magnolia Garden, twelve miles out of Charleston, and wanting some souvenir of our trip, decided to buy a kodak. It is an Eastman with double lense; price: $19.70; six rolls of film, $1.56, and that is how the money goes. We had some seedy driver and the next morning at 9 we were ready to start. On the way out we hit a sand hole and almost left our trademark on a pine tree about two feet thick. Entrance to the garden was $1.10 each. I never saw so many flowers in one place. I got a snapshot of the place. The driveway is called the Oaks, and certainly is beautiful. We returned to Charleston, having made something over fifty-six miles in three hours. Our machine cost $21.00 for the two trips. Our hotel bill was $8.00, and this didn't include any eats. Well, our little spree cost the total of $78.00, but I feel that I have seen something I will never forget. We were in nice, respectable company, and all had an enjoyable time. I will close before you get too tir-
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Roy Speck, Lieut.
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative:

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service:

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service:

Army: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Naval reserves—Marine corps: Name of ship:

Transferred to:

American Exp. Forces: France

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: About March 1, 1919.

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th 1921.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Alford Ray Spillman  
Race: White  

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Grove, Kentucky  

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. Mary Spillman  

Father's name and address (if not given above): E. B. Spillman  

Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Barre  

Age at entrance into service: 20 yrs  
Married or Single: Single  

Date of entrance into service:  
Camp where first training received: Camp Fountain  

Branch of Service: 
- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  

Name and number of company and regiment:  

Transferred to:  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge: Still in Service  
Remarks: Compiled and verified by me this March 1st, 1919  
Mrs. May B. Dahn

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Lt. John Perry Spellman, Race White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green, 325 Indiana St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Mary E. Spellman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Mary E. Smith, Smith's Grove Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>25 years, Married or Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Oct 16, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>3 A. F. C - Bowling Green Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>10th Dec 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this 14th Dec 1917

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Samuel Silsbee Gillingham, Jr. Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Creek, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. J. Gillingham
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Burse
Age at entrance into service: 25 yrs Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service:
Camp where first training received: Camp Shelby
Branch of Service: 
  - ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
  - Name and number of company and regiment: A & F
  - NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
     Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Still in service
Remarks: All the information could get from parents
Compiled and verified by me this March 10th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Clyde H. Spinks
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Oakland, Ky, Route #2

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Priscilla Spinks

Father's name and address (if not given above): Oakland, Ky, Route #2

Mother's maiden name: Priscilla Emery

Age at entrance into service: 21 - Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: 27-May-1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to: Chas. Roy, Jr., Camp Miller, I. I. Branch

Promotions: Back, Camp Mudd, G. F.

Casualties

Date of discharge: 21-Nov-1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this June 11th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Sergeant Richard Colwell Stack  Race: White

Home Address (P. O.) Bording Green, Warren Co., Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Paul E. Gerard (Sister)

Father's name and address (if not given above): Jno. F. Stack

Mother's maiden name: Olivia Brittendon Stack

Age at entrance into service: 25 years  Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: April 15, 1917

Camp where first training received: El Paso, Texas - Co. F, 5th U.S.A.

Branch of Service: [Indicate by underscoring]

ARMY: Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. F, 5th U.S.A., 1917

NAVY: Naval reserves---Marine corps

Name of ship: [Indicate by underscoring]

Transferred to: Left U. S. for A. E. F. France, July 31, 1918

Promotions: Sergeant

Casualties

Date of discharge: Dec 28, 1917, Camp Jackson, Taylor

Remarks: 7 months service in France; occupation of Metzelle; Sector West of the Meuse, Oct 10, 1918 to Nov 11, 1918. Arrived on the USS from France, Feb 25, 1919

Compiled and verified by me this June 14, 1919

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Corps Horace D. Stewart</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Benloe, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>James Stewart, Benloe, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>James Stewart, Benloe, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Dona Richards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 22, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Co A — 3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Co C — 149th lively</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserve — Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Co C — 149th lively</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From private to corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>May 14, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>Overseas 6 months &amp; 20 days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 17, 1917

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Jesse J. Stewart Pvt.  
Home Address: Leaven Hill, Kentucky  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: James A. Stewart, Leaven Hill, Ky  
Father's name and address (if not given above):  
Mother's maiden name: Lena Turner  
Age at entrance into service: 29  
Date of entrance into service: July 20th, 1918  
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky  
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.  
Name and number of company and regiment: 7th Reg. Infantry  
Transferred to: NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge: December 27, 1918  
Remarks:  
Compiled and verified by me this August 25th, 1919  

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank

Home Address (P. O.)

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service

Date of entrance into service

Camp where first training received

Branch of Service

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: John H. Still
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): June Field, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: William Still
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Victoria Still
Age at entrance into service: 22
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: 22nd July
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.
Branch of Service: Army
Name and number of company and regiment: 27th Infantry, 4th Brigade
Transferred to: Camp U. S. Chellan, Alabama
Promotions: Private
Casualties: 6th
Date of discharge: 6th Feb.
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 9th March 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Capt. Vingil Still</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky., P. O. #3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Capt. Still, Father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky., P. O. #3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>24 yr.</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept. 5th 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Wheeler, Georgia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Hospital 35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>West Bodin, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From private to Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>April 23, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1919

Mrs. V. W. Rahn
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Dr. Eldon E. Stone, Lieut.</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>American Army to British Army ——France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>About April 1, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this **Oct 6th 1919**

Dr. Loy B. Nahl
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**DEPUTY JAILER HOWELL APPRECIATES GIFT OF PISTOL.**

Lieutenant Eldon W. Stone, who returned recently from England, has presented Deputy Jailer Lem Howell with a 45 Smith & Wesson pistol, which he prides very highly because it has a little history attached to it. The Smith & Wesson people contracted with the British government to furnish them with pistols, which they used during the present war. The weapon presented to Officer Howell was captured by a German officer from a British soldier. Lieutenant Stone removed the weapon from the body of a dead German officer.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Victor Strahan
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Kentucky
Name and address of Nearest Relative: H. J. Strahan, Bowling Green

Father's name and address (if not given above)
Mother's maiden name: Alice E. Jones

Age at entrance into service: 22
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: May 12th, 1917
Camp where first training received: Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
ARMY Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 91st 2nd

Transferred to
Promotions
Casualties
Date of discharge: Dec 8th, 1919

Remarks: America, D. P. C. Vive Citation

Compiled and verified by me this December 1919

NOTE.—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
CAPT. STRAHM IS DECORATED FRENCH MEDAL

For Bravery in Action When He Brought Down Two Huns—It Is a Very Nice Gift.

Mr. and Mrs. Franz J. Strahm of 1351 College street received a letter today from their son, Captain Victor Strahm, in which he states that he has been presented with the French Croix de Guerre with a palm for bringing down Huns last September.

March 21, 1919.

Dearest Parents,

Well again yesterday I was made a very happy boy because I was decorated with the French Croix de Guerre with a palm, and it is a very nice medal.

I never was so surprised in all my life. It is for bravery in action and bringing down two Huns last September.

Last Monday my observer and I took pictures of a Divisional Review made by Gen. Pershing, and after bringing them back to camp, developing and printing them, we delivered six by aeroplane to Gen. Pershing, and yesterday the Air Service Commander received a note of congratulations, personally, by my observer and me, thanking us for our quick, efficient and good work. I will send you a copy of the letter and citations. If the Colonel will give one to me.
AUDS HONORS TO HIS NATIVE TOWN

Major Victor Strahm Was Recipient of Honors in France—Recently Cited As Ace.

Major Victor Strahm, who has been in France for twenty months, arrived Wednesday evening for a thirty day visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Franz J. Strahm, at their home, 1351 College street.

Major Strahm did not ask for a discharge and at the request of a number of his officers and men, he has been made commander of the 91st Squadron, which will be located at Memphis, to which point he will go after his visit here. He received his training at Fairfield, Dayton, Ohio, where he received his commission as lieutenant two years ago last May.

While in France he received a number of honors and was recently commissioned a major. In a late Washington Journal, the Government officials recognized Major Strahm as an ace.

He arrived at Camp Mills, Garden City, Long Island, June 23. This is his first visit here in twenty-two months.

Major Strahm is being warmly welcomed by his many friends.

MAJOR VICTOR STRAHM REACHES NEW YORK

Prof. Franz J. Strahm and Mrs. Strahm received a telegram from their son, Major Victor M. Strahm, late Monday evening announcing his safe arrival in New York from overseas. Major Strahm volunteered his services to his country two years ago and five months later was sent across the waters. He has received several medals of honor for bravery. His many friends are proud of him and will be glad to welcome him home.
Victor Strahm left home May 13, 1917 to enter the U. S. Service.

Landed at Havre November 13, 1917; ordered to Amanty for further training December 13, 1917.

Entered 91st Aero Squadron February 13, 1918.

June 13, 1918, (which was thirteen months from the time he had left home), while flying west of Metz, Strahm and his observer, Wallis, became separated from the rest of the formation on the turn and were almost immediately hopped by three Pfalz scouts, who proceeded to put several holes in their ship, luckily doing no material damage. The Boches were kept off by Strahm's maneuvering and "Cap" Wallis' shooting, and when they reached the lines the enemy turned for home.

Sept. 13, 1918 (which was Friday) Strahm was attacked south-east of Metz by a Fokker; about seventy-five rounds from Wallis' pair of Lewis guns, sufficed and the enemy machine crashed near Orby Ferme, making the second official Boche for the team.

Strahm received the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary bravery in action September 13, 1918.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Joe C. Sturgon, Pvt. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bristow, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. W. Sturgon, Bristow, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Malinda Lewis

Age at entrance into service: 22 Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 14, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Fred. B. Sullivan
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Prescott, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: James B. Sullivan, Lebanon, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): G. W. Sullivan

Mother's maiden name: Cabarrus Fink

Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: 26 May 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service:

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment:

- Gunnery, 105th Battery, 36th Field Artillery

Transferred to: Camp Beauregard, La.

Promotions:

- Camp Beauregard, La; Thilo Field

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: 26 Dec 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 26th March 1919

Mrs. M. B. Dahn
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Lawrence A. Sullivan
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Patul M. Sullivan, B. K., Ky.
Father's name and address: Parents deceased.

Mother's maiden name: 

Age at entrance into service: 21 years
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Great Lakes.

Branch of Service: ARMY.
   Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Branch of Service: NAVY.
   Naval reserves--Marine corps
   Name of ship: 

Transferred to: Submarine Base, New London, Conn.

Promotions: 

Casualties: None.

Date of discharge: Released from active service, Feb. 12, 1919.

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919.

May 12, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Home Address (P. O.): BOWLING GREEN, KY.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Teresa B. Leugward Sullivan, BOWLING GREEN, KY.
Father's name and address (if not given above):John Sullivan, Bowling Green, KY.
Mother's maiden name: Mary Frances Massley
Age at entrance into service: 22. Married or Single: Single.
Date of entrance into service: Dec 8, 1917.
Camp where first training received: U.S. Naval Training Sta, Great Lakes, IL.
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: CO. 5, 154th Reg.
Transfered to: None.
Promotions: None.
Casualties: 219/19.
Date of discharge: 1919.
Remarks: Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th, 1921.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WALL RECORD

Name and Rank: R. L. Summers, Private
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. R. F. D. #3

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: W. M. Summers R. F. D. #3

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Pearson Sumus

Age at entrance into service: 20
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 2, 1917

Camp where first training received: Lexington, Ky.

Branch of Service:
- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Company, C, Regiment 149

Transferred to: Camp Shelby, Miss.

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct 6th, 1921

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank   Sgt. Kembell G. Sweeney
Race   White

Home Address (P. O.)  Bowling Green, Route No 5, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative  Nannie Sweeney, Indianapolis Ind

Father's name and address (if not given above)  Henry Sweeney (dec'd)

Mother's maiden name  Nannie Wade

Age at entrance into service  29

Date of entrance into service  July 25, 1918

Branch of Service

   (Indicate by underscoring)

   ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S: A. T. C. Infantry

Name and number of company and regiment

   NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

   Name of ship

   Oklahoma

   Transferred to

Promotions   Sgt.

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Jan 30, 1919 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: P. O. Postal Service. Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. Route 5
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Lee A. Stewart, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky. Route 5
Mother's maiden name: Seguin Scott
Age at entrance into service: 26 Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: July 21, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor.

Branch of Service:
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 17, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 4, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Sherman E. Sweetmon
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, R. D. 1, No. 8

Name and Address of Nearest relative: L. A. Sweetmon

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Virgie Scott

Age at entrance into service: 35 years
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 20, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C. Artillery

Name and number of company and regiment: 59th Co. 159 D. 13

Branch of Service: NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: Camp Shiloh, Ala.

Promotions: 23rd Brigade Headquarters 2. A.

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Discharged from Camp Zachary Taylor Dec. 15, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

County Historian:

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
OVERSEAS SOLDIER
RETURNS HOME

Harley B. Shields is home from France, after an absence of nearly two years, and is in fine health. He spent about ten months in France and England. He served with the Intelligence Department while overseas and worked direct from the Scotland Yard detective agency, and was highly complimented for his excellent service while with that organization.

Mr. Shields enlisted in Company A, Third Kentucky Infantry, in 1916, when the Mexican situation was at its most critical stage and served on the border.

He is a son of Sam J. Shields and Mrs. Shields, who reside on the Smallhouse pike, and will be here about three weeks, after which he will leave for Alberta, Canada, where he will be in business.

Mr. Shields is a fine young fellow, did his full duty by his country, and success should crown his business efforts.
HEBER SHULTZ ENJOYING
GOOD HEALTH IN FRANCE

A letter has been received by Mrs. Hubert H. Mills, superintendent of Warren County Rural Schools, from her brother, Heber Shultz, who is stationed at Stralsund, Germany, stating that he was in good health and having a delightful time. Young Shultz left for France with the Rainbow Division.
BOWLING GREEN MAN JOINS REGULAR ARMY

Charles E. Smith of Bowling Green, who served nearly a year in the 164th Depot Brigade, this morning in Massena, New York, enlisted in the army, being assigned to the infantry. He left tonight for Madison Barracks at Sackett's Harbor, for training.
Charles D. Smith, of 636 Thirteenth street, has received an interesting letter from his son, Lawrence D. Smith, who arrived in Newport News, Virginia, from France March 17. He enlisted last April at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, and was assigned to the Ordnance Detachment, 111th Ammunition Train, which organization he has been connected with since he enlisted. Mr. Smith sailed August 1st and arrived in France eleven days later. Returning he left St. Nazaire February 28 and was on the waters for nineteen days. The transport consumed more time on account of containing heavy freight. He will go to Fort Worth, Texas, where he will be discharged and will then return to his home in Dallas, Texas, where he will resume his duties with Smith & Lamar Agents of the Methodist Church Publishing Company, which company he has been associated with for the past five years. When living here he was employed in Garvin's book store.

There were lots of things that happened in France that never did come out in the papers.

The newspapers gave a big write-up about it. When I see you I will tell you all about it. I saw torpedoes and subs for a month in my sleep.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Charles Peter Taylor, F.R. Captain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>521 E. Chittick R. Bowling Green Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address of Veteran relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Thomas Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Miss Wm. B. Rawlings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23 years single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first service received</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underlining)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY: Draft reserve — Naval corps</td>
<td>Name of ship: USS Tarpon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfered to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoted to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscription</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Enlistment</td>
<td>Not yet listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td>On duty in Bureau of Navigation Engineering work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiled and verified by</td>
<td>Sept 14, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Clarence Stem, who has been in France for the past two years, has arrived here, having received his honorable discharge. He will spend two weeks with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Stem, before going to Detroit where he will resume his duties in an automobile shop.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD


Home Address (P. O.): 331 E. Chestnut St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. Thomas Taylor.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Alexander.

Age at entrance into service: 22 yrs., 7 mos. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: April 9, 1918.

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: U.S. Triton.

Transferred to:


Casualties:

Date of discharge: Not yet discharged.

Remarks: On duty in Bureau of Navigation, doing clerical work.

Compiled and verified by me this Sept. 14, 1919.

Mrs. Uda B. Dahan

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Clement Taylor. Race: Black.

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. Com. Tel.

Name and Address of nearest relative: Addie Taylor, 424 Centre St.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Addie McIl.

Age at entrance into service: 31. Married or Single.

Date of entrance into service: March 2. 1918.

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps.

Transferred to: Name of ship:

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: Dec. 11—1918.

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this June 15, 1917.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: George Taylor
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative:

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: 23
Married or Single:

Date of entrance into service: 20 July 1918

Camp where first training received: Chadwick, Ky.

Branch of Service

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

(Indicate by underscoring)

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 54 Co. 15 Reg. 157 Dep. 159

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties: July 27, 1918

Date of discharge:

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 16 March 1919

Mrs. Max L. Nabun
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Henry W. Taylor Pvt.
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky 10th Pl. #233
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Dead.
Father's name and address (if not given above).
Mother's maiden name.
Age at entrance into service: 21
Date of entrance into service: 27 Aug 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—A.T.C.
Name and number of company and regiment: B 70 Field Art.
Transferred to: Camp Knox
Promotions.
Casualties.
Date of discharge: Feb 3 1919.
Remarks.

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th 1919.
Mrs. Illad B. Nahir
County Historian.

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank:  See. Lt. Jesse S. Taylor Race, White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. F. R. Taylor
Father's name and address (if not given above): F. R. Taylor
Mother's maiden name: Jennie B. Swearingen
Age at entrance into service: 22 Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 20, 1916
Camp where first training received: Fort Thomas, Ky

Branch of Service:

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
- NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 3rd Co. A

Transferred to: 149th Machine Gun Battalion

Promotions:
From private to lieutenant

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Went overseas in October, 1918

Date of entrance into service: June 20, 1916

Remarks: At present is attending University at Rennes.

Compiled and verified by me this July 21, 1919

Mrs. May 13. Hahn
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: 2nd Lt. Jesse S. Taylor
Race: American Origin

Home Address (P.O.): 115 W. Street, B. E. Taylor, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. W. Taylor 115-11th St., B. E. Taylor

Father's name and address (if not given above): given above

Mother's maiden name: Jennie Taylor

Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 30, 1916

Camp where first training received: Mexican Border

Branch of Service:

- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 102 M. 4th. 2nd Dr.

Name of ship

Transferred to: from 138 M. 6th. 4th. 1st. 9th. then to 102 M. 4th. 2nd.

Promotions: from Private to 2nd Lieutenant

Casualties:

Date of discharge:


Compiled and verified by me this January 29, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
JESSE TAYLOR IS HOME
AFTER THREE YEARS

Second Lieutenant Jesse Taylor has returned home from France, having received an honorable discharge at Camp Dix, N. J., in two hours after he reached New York on Thursday. Lieutenant Taylor has been in the service three years, joining old Company A June 30, 1916. He was on the Mexican border and was later sent to Camp Shelby at Hattiesburg, Miss., and sailed for France October 3, 1918. He was formerly with the 149th Infantry and was later transferred to the 26th Division. Lieutenant Taylor is the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Kelley Taylor and was a former clerk in the American National Bank. He is being given a cordial welcome on his return home.
**Kentucky Council of Defense**

**War Record**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Marshall Taylor</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P.O.)</td>
<td>533 W. Meador St., Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mattie Taylor</td>
<td>Same as above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Dock Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Mattie Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>23 yrs.</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Oct. 27, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Lee, Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Branch of Service**

- **Army**: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- **Naval Reserves**: Naval reserves—Marine corps

**Name and number of company and regiment**

| Company and Regiment | 506 BN C |

**Transferred to**

- France

**Promotions**

- 

**Casualties**

- 

**Date of discharge**

- 

**Remarks**

- 

**Compiled and verified by me this**

| Sept 17, 1919 |

**Mrs. May B. Dahm**

**County Historian**

**Note**: This form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Curtis Lee Temple, Naval Race American

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green 1013 Adam St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Loudell Temple

Father’s name and address (if not given above): Robert Willis Temple

Mother’s maiden name: Loudell Perry

Age at entrance into service: 22 yrs old Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: April 3rd, 1918

Camp where first training received: St. Helena, Training Camp Norfolk Va.

Branch of Service

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Infantry • Artillery • Medical corps • Aviation • S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>Naval reserves • Marine corps Name of ship: Rijnland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name and number of company and regiment: 16th Company

Promotions: Second class Seaman

Transferred to: Foreign Service Apr. 25, 1918

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Feb 6th, 1919

Remarks: "Cruised on three trips to Sip. Cities de France"

Compiled and verified by me this 1917

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

Name and Rank: Clayton Henry Thomas<br>
Race: White<br>
Home Address (P.O.): Sunnyvale, KY R.D. #1<br>
Name and Address of Nearest relative: JB Thomas, Florence Motley<br>
Father's name and address (if not given above): Sunnyvale, KY R.D. #1<br>
Mother's maiden name: Florence Motley<br>
Age at entrance into service: 26<br>
Date of entrance into service: Aug 7, 1918<br>
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes, IL<br>Branch of Service: Army, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. T. C.<br>
Name and number of company and regiment: 2488 - 1st Detention<br>Transferred to: Hampton Roads, Va.<br>Promotions: 2488 - 1st Detention<br>Casualties: 2488 - 1st Detention<br>Date of discharge: Jan 22, 1919<br>Remarks: 2488 - 1st Detention<br>

Compiled and verified by me this March 22, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Emu N. Thomas - Private
Race: American

Home Address (P. O.): 1224 Berrien St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Alice Elliott Thomas (wife) 1224 Berrien St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Emme Thomas - Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Emma Thomas Howell

Age at entrance into service: 28 years - 6 mos.
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: August 15th, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Detroit - Michigan

Branch of Service:

ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.

(Indicate by underscoring) 3rd detachment

NAVY: Naval reserves - Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 3rd detachment

Name of ship: None

Transferred to: Detroit, Michigan - August 24, 1918

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: January 3rd, 1919

Remarks: Entered service by voluntary enlistment. Employed in personnel adjutant's office of above detachment.

Compiled and verified by me this July 1st, 1919

County Historian

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
<th>Name and address of Nearest Relative</th>
<th>Father's name and address (if not given above)</th>
<th>Mother's maiden name</th>
<th>Age at entrance into service</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
<th>Date of entrance into service</th>
<th>Camp where first training received</th>
<th>BRANCH OF SERVICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve — Marine corps Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Transferred to Ft. Jackson, 1st Autumn, Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Promotions**

- to Whiting 00 8 qu. 18

**Casualties**

- 17

**Date of discharge**

- Nov. 1, 1918

**Remarks**

- Had Flu and pneumonia in Dec. 1918

**Compiled and verified by me this Jan. 30, 1919**

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>John W. Thompson, Race: White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Rockfield Ky. Apple T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Margaret Thompson, Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>John Thompson, Hattie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Margaret Bulfin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>29 Married or Single: Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Aug 27, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Zachary Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and number of company and regiment</strong></td>
<td>TRANSFERRED TO: 69 FD Art.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</strong></td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>December 17th, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

Mrs. May B. Macintyre
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. Harry Clay Thompson
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. H. C. Thompson, 328 Center

Father's name and address (if not given above): Jesse Thompson (deceased)

Mother's maiden name: Marthainnel

Age at entrance into service: 35
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: May 28, 1918

Camp where first training received: Fort Thomas, Ky.

Branch of Service: Army, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 147th Engineer

Transferred to: Camp Humphreys, Va.

Promotions: None

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: Dec. 14, 1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this June 1919

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Homer C. Thompson, Pvt. Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Cave Hill, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Willie Thompson, Cave Hill, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Geo W. Thompson, Cave Hill, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Willie Tarrant

Age at entrance into service: 23 yrs, 9 months

Date of entrance into service: Sept 23rd, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: Army

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st QM, 5th Med. Bn.

Naval reserves---Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to: Camp Hancock, Ga.

Promotions:

Motor Mechanic Signal corps, Non-Acad. Service

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: Still in France

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 25th day of August, 1917

Dr. Max B. Dabie

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Pvt. Jess Thompson</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>219-64 E. Bartles Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Mrs. Ida Thompson, Fortville, Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>E. D. Thompson, Fortville, Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother’s maiden name</td>
<td>Ida Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>April, 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRANCH OF SERVICE</strong> (indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps—Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Houston, Texas, Camp Logan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>November, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 7, 1919

Mrs. Max B. Nahm
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Oscar Thompson, Private, Race: African  
Home Address (P. O.):  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Lillie Thompson  
Father's name and address (if not given above): Tommie Thompson, Woodburn  
Mother's maiden name: Minnie Clay  
Age at entrance into service: 24 years  
Married or Single: Married  
Date of entrance into service: January 21st, 1918  
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor  
Branch of Service: 
   - ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
   - NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps  
Name and number of company and regiment:  
   - Last accptd, 801 Pioneer Inf.  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge: January 27th, 1918  
Remarks:  

Compiled and verified by me this: Aug 25th, 1919  

Mss. May J. Dabney  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Capt. J. W. Tuck

Home Address (P. O.): 45th St., Paducah, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. J. H. Tuck, Paducah, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): J. H. Tuck

Mother's maiden name: Miss Eddie M. Tuck

Age at entrance into service: 27

Date of entrance into service: July 30, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort O'Gara, Hawaii

Branch of Service: BRA. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 45th Inf.

Transferred to: 

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: 

Remarks: Still in service

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1917

Mrs. Wm. P. Daniel

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Lewis Turner
Race: Black
Home Address (P. O.): 644 Adams St, Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Janari Payne
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Janari Turner
Age at entrance into service: 28
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: April 2, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):
- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment: Co D, 315 Taylor Ky
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: April 8, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 2, 1919
Mrs. L. M. Turner
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Parrin, Turpin---Pvt.  
Race: White.

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative:

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service:

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service:

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

**Branch of Service**

(Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment:
- NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps --- Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: About Dec. 15, 1918.

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this **Oct. 6th** 1919.

[Signature]

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Harold B. Lay, Private (Infantry). Race: White

Home Address (P. O.):

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Name deleted

Father's name and address (if not given above):sold to Lay, deceased

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: Married or Single

Date of entrance into service:

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service

Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

(Indicate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment:

Navy: Naval reserves, Marine corps, Name of ship

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Feb 23, 1914

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this 191

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Howard V. Tappett, Private</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky, R. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Johnny Tappett (Deceased)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Mettie Clay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Nineteen</td>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Oct 10, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>S. A. T. C., at Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY—Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVY—Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Dec 16, 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this** June 16, 1919

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Cerci T. Thomas.

CERCİ T. THOMAS EXPECTS TO RETURN TO STATES SOON

Walter Frances, son of Dr. W. H. Frances, has received a letter from Cerci T. Thomas, 248th Aero Squadron at Libourne, France, which was dated March 17, 1919. Thomas is a former member of the local fire department. He landed in France June 9th, 1919, after a sixteen days' voyage. Libourne is about twenty miles north-east of Bordeaux. He expects to sail any day for the States.
Sergeant L. R. Taylor, son of Deputy Sheriff and Mrs. W. L. Taylor, who is with the Expeditionary Forces in France, has been heard from and is happy and well.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank                  Lt. Clyde Davenport
Race                           White
Home Address (P. O.)            Richmond, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: John Davenport, Richmond, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above)   Richmond, Ky.
Mother's maiden name            Medric Hudson
Age at entrance into service   17
Married or Single
Date of entrance into service  Sept. 12, 1917
Camp where first training received Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

JECT) ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge April 5, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 13, 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt James E. Vance
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green R. R. #4
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: John Vance R. R. #4
Father's name and address (if not given above): John Vance
Mother's maiden name: Mary Town
Age at entrance into service: 25
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: May 27, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Knox

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S.A.T.C.
- NAVY: Naval reserve, Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st Machine Gun Co., 1st Division

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: July 13, 1919

Remarks: Overseas 9 months - Verdun Front for 19 days

Compiled and verified by me this July 15, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: C. A. T. E. Landreth, Private
Home Address (P. O.): 3338 Park Ave, Bowling Green, Ky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. & Mrs. Landreth, Bowling Green, Ky
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky
Mother's maiden name: Alice Allison
Age at entrance into service: 18
Date of entrance into service: 
Camp where first training received: 
Branch of Service: 
Army—Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 
NAVY—Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec 9, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. Isaac Lane Metric  Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Isaac Lane Metric

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky, R. # 5

Mother's maiden name:

Age at entrance into service: 23 Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: June 8, 1918

Camp where first training received: Lexington, Ky

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 12th Co., 3rd Inf. Div. 1917

Name of ship: Brigade

Transferred to: Camp Shelby, Long Island, N. Y. Camp

Promotions:

- Hattell Co., Camp Sherman, Ohio

Casualties:

Date of discharge: June 20, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 16, 1919

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Fred Pheas, Sergt.  Race: Colored.

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: P. A. Pheas.

Father's name and address (if not given above): P. A. Pheas, 112 S. Bowling St.

Mother's maiden name: Saliee Pheas.

Age at entrance into service: 28 years. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: Dec. 2nd, 1917.

Camp where first training received: Fort Thomas, Ky.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. D, 372nd Inf. 40th Reg.

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship.

Transferred to: 157th "Red Hand" Division, French Army.

Promotions: Pvt. to Sgt. to Sergt.

Casualties: Suffered wound in head and right thumb.

Date of discharge: Mar. 10th, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky.

Remarks: Compiled and verified by me this Sept. 14th, 1919.

Warren, County Historian.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
The 372nd Infantry went into the Front trenches at Arrgonne June 4th; 
August 6th; Hill 304 July 27th; Dead Man's Hill August 15th; 
"Over the Top" September 28th -- October 9th in Champagite, gaining 
10 miles, 600 prisoners, 450 machine guns.

Our officers were French. I will always honor and love them for 
their kindness and the non-discrimination between the colored 
American and French soldiers while under their command. I am glad to 
have rendered my service to my country on foreign soil. I did honor 
to my country and credit to my race.

I have two wounds and I am proud of them, for I received them 
defending my flag and making the world safe for democracy. 

(signed) Fred Vass.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Patrick J. Kagney, Sergeant
Race: American

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Wilma Kagney, Calvernia, Chicago

Father's name and address (if not given above): Brownsville, Ky

Mother's maiden name: Calvernia Willey

Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: May 2, 1917

Camp where first training received: Ft. Thomas, Ky

Branch of Service:
ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: T.B. 17th Cab. Douglas

NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship: Army

Transferred to: Ft. Bliss, Texas, then Camp Stanley, Texas

Promotions: to Camp Douglas, Army

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 31, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 9, 1919

Mrs. Max B. Nabers
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Charlie Vinson
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: George Vinson

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Roach

Age at entrance into service: 23, Single

Date of entrance into service: May 27th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.

NAVY: Naval reserve - Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. 214, 155th Inf.

Transferred to: Beauregard, La. Co. 156, 39th Inf.

Promotions: 

Casualties: 

Date of discharge: May 19, 1919

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919

Count, May 13, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Raymond M. Johnson
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Raymond Johnson, Bowling Green, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowen Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Hattie Jones
Age at entrance into service: 27
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: June 15, 1917
Camp where first training received: Great Lakes, Ohio
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring): ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: NAVAL. Naval reserves—Marine corps—Name of ship
Transferred to
Promotions
Casualties
Date of discharge: Dec 22, 1918
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this

1919
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Miss. Mary J. Vogel (maiden) White
Home Address (P. O.): Church Stree, Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mary J. Vogel
Father's name and address (if not given above): The Rev. J. B. Vogel
Mother's maiden name: Mary W. Wilhert
Age at entrance into service: Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: August 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
(Indicate by underscoring)
Name and number of company and regiment: Oberlin
NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:
Transferred to:
Promotions: New York, France, with American Expeditionary Force
Casualties:
Date of discharge: June 1920
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 25th, 1919
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: George W. Venable, Color Sergeant

Home Address (P.O.): 1102, W 69th St., Cleveland, Ohio

Name and address of Nearest Relative: J. Venable, B. & H. Ky

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Billie Chord

Age at entrance into service: 28

Date of entrance into service: Feb. 24, 1918

Camp where first trained:

BRANCH OF SERVICE:

Medical corps, Aviation, S.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Navy, Naval Reserve, Marine corps

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: March 9th, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 2, 1922

NOTE: This Form is to be filed out and preserved by the County Record.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: George E. Hardin
Race: Caucasian

Home Address (P. O.): 1702, W. 69th St., Cleveland, Ohio

Name and address of Nearest Relative: Q. J. Hardin, B. 4, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Viola Board

Age at entrance into service: 28
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: Feb. 2nd, 1918

Camp where first training received: Fort Bloom B. Y.

BRANCH OF SERVICE
ARMY Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: March 9th, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1919

Mrs. Viva P. Nahum
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, \(\text{Count}\)\n
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Frank Warden</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Caucasian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>L.F. Warden B.Y. Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lillie Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>18 yrs 9 mos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>October 10 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Co A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps.</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>December 10-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Oct. 6, 1920

\(-\text{COUNTY HISTORIAN}\)

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

**Name and Rank**: James C. Keller  
**Race**: White  
**Home Address**: Elizabethtown, Ky.  
**Name and Address of Nearest relative**: James H. Keller, Marguerite Keller  
**Father's name and address (if not given above)**: Elizabethtown, Ky.  
**Mother's maiden name**: Marguerite McNeely  
**Age at entrance into service**: 23  
**Married or Single**: Single  
**Date of entrance into service**: April 27, 1918  
**Camp where first training received**: Camp Zachary Taylor  

### Branch of Service

- **Army**: Infantry -- Artillery -- Medical corps -- Aviation -- S. A. T. C.
- **Navy**: Naval reserves -- Marine corps

### Name and number of company and regiment

- **Army**
  - Infantry
  - Artillery
  - Medical corps
  - Aviation
  - S. A. T. C.

### Transferred to

- ...

### Promotions

- ...

### Casualties

- ...

### Date of discharge

- Sept. 2, 1919

### Remarks

- ...

### Compiled and verified by me this June 14th, 1919

- James B. Dunbar  
**County Historian**

---

**NOTE** — This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Pvt. Fred F. Walthall  Race: White
Home Address (P. 0.): Royce, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: James Reed Walthall  Mary Elizabeth Walthall
Father's name and address (if not given above): Royce
Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Rightfoot
Age at entrance into service: 23  Married or Single
Date of entrance into service: 22-July 1918
Camp where first training received: Galcharya, Taylorsville, Ky.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscroing)

- ARMY: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves--Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st C. P. 273rd Art.

Transferred to: Camp McCullum

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Jan 17, 1919

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 10th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>C. H. McKinley Walton</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Danville, Ky. 181 E. Main</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Henrietta Walton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Henry Walton, Danville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept 26, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>1st Bty. Co. A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>December 13, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this**  
July 4th 1919

Mr. Max B. Nault

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# War Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Elbert B. Warren (First Class)</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green Ky.</td>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Mrs. &amp; Mrs. R. K. Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father’s name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Blanche Goddard</td>
<td><strong>Mother’s maiden name</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>May 18, 1917</td>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Stanley, Lexington Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td><strong>Name of ship</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Camp Shelby, Harrisburg, Min.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Feb 20, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this 4/7/1919.

**County Historian**

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Virgil Eugene Webb
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): 705 Barry St, O F. Green, Ky

Name and Address of Nearest relative:

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: America Fact

Age at entrance into service: 27
Date of entrance into service: June 25th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky

Branch of Service: Artillery

(Indicate by underscoring)

Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 17th, 1918

Remarks: Farming

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

Jan. Neal B. Nahum
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Captain R. Whalin. Race: White.
Home Address (P. O.): 1384 High St, B. F. Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Annie M. Whalin.
Father's name and address (if not given above): R. Whalin.
Mother's maiden name: Annie M. Miller.
Age at entrance into service: 20. Married or Single: Single.
Date of entrance into service: May 20, 1917.
Camp where first training received: St. Thomas.

BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.
- NAVY: Naval reserve - Marine corps - Name of ship.

Transferred to: Louisiana - France - Germany.

Promotions: None.

Casualties: None.

Date of discharge: July 1st, 1919.

Remarks: Casualties.

Compiled and verified by me this 1919.

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank | Charles Wheeler | Race | Negro
---|---|---|---
Home Address (P. O.) | Bristow
Name and Address of Nearest relative | Eliza Wheeler
Father's name and address (if not given above) | Bogus Wheeler
Mother's maiden name | Eliza Lewis
Age at entrance into service | Twenty-two (22) Married or Single
Date of entrance into service | 
Camp where first training received | Camp Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service | 
| ARMY. Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
| NAVY. Naval reserves---Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment | 
Transferred to | 
Promotions | 
Casualties | 
Date of discharge | 
Remarks | 

Compiled and verified by me this Sept 14 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank

Home Address (P. O.)

Name and Address of Nearest relative

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name

Age at entrance into service

Date of entrance into service

Camp where first training received

Branch of Service

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Herbert Wheeler, Sgt.  Race: Negro
Home Address (P. O.):  Bristow, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Eliza Wheeler
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bogan Wheeler
Mother's maiden name: Eliza Barlow
Age at entrance into service: Twenty-five (25) Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 22nd
Camp where first training received: Camp Sherman, Ill.

Branch of Service

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARMY</th>
<th>Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Indicate by underscoring)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment: Co. F 26th Pioneer Regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td>Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to
Promotions: To Sgt.
Casualties
Date of discharge: Thursday, Jan. 2, 1919
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this Sept 14th 1919

Mrs. Myrle B. Dahms
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>William E. Wheeler</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Poston Route 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>J. C. Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>(same add)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Ada Harrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 30th, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>1st M. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaufort, S.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>April 8th, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919

Mrs. May B. Mahan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE
Warren

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank  Pvt. 1/Cpl. White, 1554408, Briggs H. Race  White

Home Address (P. O.)  209 Eleventh Street, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative  John T. White, Same address

Father's name and address (if not given above)  Father above

Mother's maiden name  Reede Campbell

Age at entrance into service  18 yrs.  Married or Single  Single

Date of entrance into service  July 14, 1916

Camp where first training received  Fort Thomas, Ky.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY  Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment  149 Inf. Co. B

NAVY  Naval reserves—Marine corps  Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions  Fr. Pvt. to Pvt. 1/ Class.

Casualties  None

Date of discharge  None

Remarks


NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Pvt. Ninus J. White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>J. M. White, Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Reidie Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>19 Years, Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 15th, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Fort Thomas, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>Co. K, 18th Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Natchezburg, Miss. then to France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>25th Day of January 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this June 24, 1919

Mrs. Mar. B. White
COUNTY HISTORIAN

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Luther O. White</th>
<th>Race</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Home Address (P. O.)</th>
<th>Bowling Green, R.F.D. 5, Ky.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Address of Nearest relative</th>
<th>L. A. Sweetmon, Bowling Green, R.F.D. 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's name and address (if not given above)</th>
<th>J. F. White, Bowling Green, R.F.D. 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's maiden name</th>
<th>Mattie S. Green</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age at entrance into service</th>
<th>Twenty Two</th>
<th>Married or Single</th>
<th>Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of entrance into service</th>
<th>July 1st, 1918</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Camp where first training received</th>
<th>Camp Taylor, Ky.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)</th>
<th>ARMY. Infantry...Artillery...Medical corps...Aviation...S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and number of company and regiment</th>
<th>Labor Regiment, C. 21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAVY. Naval reserves...Marine corps</th>
<th>Name of ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Transferred to</th>
<th>Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Promotions</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Casualties</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of discharge</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remarks</th>
<th>&quot;In France not Discharged.&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this **Aug 25 th, 1919**

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
War Record

Name and Rank: Taylor M. White, Pvt. Race

Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn, Route 2

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Work & Child, brother

Father's name and address (if not given above): none

Mother's maiden name: none

Age at entrance into service: 25

Date of entrance into service: 27 April

Camp where first training received: Camp Jackson, Taylor

Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring)

- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment: 64th B. B., Battery
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Transferred to: Camp Knox, Kentucky

Promotions: none

Casualties: none

Date of discharge: 17 Dec., 1917

Remarks: none

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1917.

M. Way B. Naismith
County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Herbert R. White
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Woodbine, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. H. S. White, East
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: E. L. White
Age at entrance into service: 26
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: 27th July, 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Blakney, Kentucky
Branch of Service:
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.
Name and number of company and regiment: 14th Field Artillery

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship: 
Transferred to: Camp Knox, Kentucky
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: Dec. 15, 1918
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 7th, 1919
Mrs. L. B. White
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Herschel Whitleyder, Private, African

Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Jim Whitleyder, Woodburn

Father's name and address (if not given above): 

Mother's maiden name: Ella Smith

Age at entrance into service: 23 years, Married or Single, Single

Date of entrance into service: June 31st, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service:

- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

(Indicate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment: 

Name of ship: 

Transferred to: Left U.S. for overseas Sept 7, 1918

Promotions: Arrived Sept 31st, 1918—Sailed for U. S. May 33rd

Casualties: Arrived June 5, 1918

Date of discharge: June 16, 1918

Remarks: 

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25th, 1919

Geo. Wm. B. Naylor

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: Pvt. Willis White
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J. T. White, Father
Father's name and address (if not given above):
Mother's maiden name: Needia Campbell
Age at entrance into service: 21 years
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: June 25th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service:
Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
Navy: Naval reserves, Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment: 4th Reg. Inf., 10th
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge: 15th Day of January 1919
Remarks:
Compiled and verified by me this 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.

Home Address (P. O.): Woodburn.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Alex Robinson, Woodburn.

Father's name and address (if not given above): Enos Whiticross, Guthrie, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Robinson.

Age at entrance into service: 21 1/2 years. Married or Single: Single.

Date of entrance into service: July 17, 1918.

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor.

Branch of Service: (Indicate by underscoring) Army. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. F, 801st Pioneer Inf.

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps. Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions: None.

Casualties: None.

Date of discharge: June 17, 1919.

Remarks: Left U. S. for overseas, Sept 21, 1918; Returned to U. S., June 16, 1919.

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25th, 1919.

M. May 13, Nahum.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Roma T. Whittle</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Latham Grove, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Lizzie Whittle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Latham Grove, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Lizzie Loucheir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 13, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Lakes, Ill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td>Juke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Jan 14, 1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 24, 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Dale

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WARR RECORD

Name and Rank: Mr. M. Valley
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green 611 W 4th St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mr. B. Valley West Point, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Esther Ward

Age at entrance into service: 21 yrs.
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 16, 1918

Camp where first training received: Plattsburg, N.Y.

Branch of Service: 
- Army: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S.A.T.C.
- Navy: Naval reserves, Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: Sept. 16, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 13, 1919

Mrs. Lula B. Nahum
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Corporal Carroll Wilson  Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): 1285 Kentucky St. Bowling Green Ky
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. J. C. Carroll 1285 N. St. Bowling Green Ky
Father's name and address (if not given above): J. L. Wilson, Chicago Ill
Mother's maiden name: Nellie Carroll
Age at entrance into service: 18  Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: Oct. 5, 1918
Camp where first training received: Yale A.T.C.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underlining)

ARMY: Infantry---Artillery---Medical corps---Aviation---S. A. T. C.
NAVY: Naval reserves---Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: Bvt. B. U. S. F. A. Yale A.T.C

Transferred to
Promotions: to Corporal  Nov. 1918
Casualties
Date of discharge: Dec. 17, 1918
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>James J. Utley</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Land Rd., Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Mr. James Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Maggie Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 1, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Early January, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>(Army: Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>224th Infantry, No. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 6, 1919
Mrs. Ulman B. Nolan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank
Riley Wilson

Race
White

Home Address (P. O.)
P.O. Box 700, Bowling Green, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative
Mrs. Riley Wilson

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name
Rudy Cleay Legler

Age at entrance into service
31

Married or Single
Married

Date of entrance into service
24 Jan, 1918

Camp where first training received
Fort Thomas, Ky.

Branch of Service
ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge
24 Mar, 1917

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 5 March 1917

Mrs. Mary T. Wilson
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Robert Elder
Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Creston, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: J.D. Elder, Ida Elder
Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Ada Elder
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: 21 Aug 1917
Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service:
- ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

NAVY: Naval reserves—Marine corps
Name of ship:

Transferred to: Camp Knox

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec 16, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this June 4th, 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, 

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Charles A. Wilson
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Anna, Ky.
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mythel Wilson, Anna, Ky.
Father's name and address (if not given above): M. Wilson, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Miss Bettie Miller
Age at entrance into service: 21
Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: June 24, 1916
Camp where first training received: Ft. Thomas

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)
ARMY: Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.
NAVY: Naval reserve—Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 16th P.T.C.
Name of ship: El Paso, Tex. (National Guards)

Promotions: Mechanics in P.T.C.
Casualties:

Date of discharge: June 19, 1919
Remarks: Endorse East.

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th 1919

Ms. May B. Mahan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Fred W. Wilson, Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green, Route 1

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: C. F. Wilson

Father's name and address (if not given above): Bowling Green, Route 1

Mother's maiden name: None

Age at entrance into service: 23

Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 26, 1917

Camp where first training received: 1st Bn., 10th Inf. - S.A.T.C.

BRANCH OF SERVICE (indicate by underscoring) - ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 1st Bn., 10th Inf.

NAVY. Naval reserve - Marine corps - Name of ship: 1st Bn., 10th Inf.

Transferred to: France, 1st Bn., 10th Inf.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge: June 7, 1919

Remarks: France, 1st Bn., 10th Inf.

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

May B. Oakes

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE - This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: John Wilson  
Race: White

Home Address (P.O.): Sandhill, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: A. E. Wilson  
Sarah Wilson

Father's name and address (if not given above): Sandhill, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Wilson

Age at entrance into service: 25  
Married or Single

Date of entrance into service: 21 July 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Zachary Taylor

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment:

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: Dec. 14, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this  

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Name and Rank: John Wilson
Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Anna Ry

Name and Address of Nearest relative: E. W. Wilson

Father's name and address (if not given above): Father

Mother's maiden name: Vennie Davis

Age at entrance into service: 27
Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 23, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Gordon, Ga.

Branch of Service
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to

Promotions

Casualties: July 26, 1918

Date of discharge: July 26, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 1919

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Joseph W. Wilson - Private, Race: Negro
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky., 1301 Centre St.
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Bradley Wilson - Father
Father's name and address (if not given above): 1301 Centre, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mother's maiden name: Mariah Jones
Age at entrance into service: 24
Married or Single: Single
Date of entrance into service: July 18th, 1918
Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.
Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring):

- ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves - Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment: 4th Brgt. Inf.
Transferred to:
Promotions:
Casualties:
Date of discharge:
Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this Sept. 14, 1919
Mrs. May B. Dahlin
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Pat Riley Wilson</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, R. R. #1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Riley Wilson, R. R. #1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Riley Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Prude Mayfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>June 1, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Fort Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCH OF SERVICE**

- ARMY: Infantry
- Artillery
- Medical corps
- Aviation
- S.A.T.C.

- Name and number of company and regiment: Co H, 2ndly

**Transferred to**

- Eagle Pass, Texas then to Maysfa, Texas

**Promotions**

**Casualties**

**Date of discharge** | Feb 3, 1919

**Remarks**

**Compiled and verified by me this** | July 4th, 1919

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank Roy Obry Wilson Race White
Home Address (P. O.) Riverside, Kentucky
Name and Address of Nearest relative Wife, Fannie Mildred
Father's name and address (if not given above) Red Milan
Mother's maiden name Fannie Bell
Age at entrance into service 27 Married or Single Married
Date of entrance into service 20th August
Camp where first training received Camp Zachary Taylor
Branch of Service
   (Indicate by underscoring) ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
   NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps
Name and number of company and regiment 69th Inf., Batter Y
Transferred to
Promotions
Casualties
Date of discharge 16 Dec, 1918
Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this 191
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

**Name and Rank**: Thomas Wilson  
**Race**: colored

**Home Address (P. O.)**: 509 W. Main Street, Bowling Green, Ky.

**Name and Address of Nearest relative**: Alice Early

**Father's name and address (if not given above)**: Willie Wilson Senior

**Mother's maiden name**: dead—Betty Wilson

**Age at entrance into service**: Twenty one  
**Married or Single**: single

**Date of entrance into service**: June 1917

**Camp where first training received**: Chillicothe, Ohio

**Branch of Service** (Indicate by underscoring)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Army</th>
<th>Infantry</th>
<th>Artillery</th>
<th>Medical Corps</th>
<th>Aviation</th>
<th>S. A. T. C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Promotions**

**Casualties**

**Date of discharge**

**Transferred to**: France August 1918

**Remarks**: 368 Infantry 11 Div. 122nd P. O. 77

**Compiled and verified by me this**: Jan. 12, 1919

**County Historian**: Lewis B. Nash

---

**NOTE**: This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Walker M. Wilson, Corporal, Race: Negro

Home Address (P.O.): Bowling Green Ky, 1301 Center St.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Presley Wilson, Father.

Father's name and address (if not given above): 1901 Center, Bowling Green, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Mariiah Jones

Age at entrance into service: 26, Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: June 21, 1918

Camp where first training received: Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service: Army, Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 332 nd Co. K. Co. Ensign.

Transfered to: Camp Stuart, New Port, New Va.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this: Sept 14, 1919

May B. Dulan
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Peter S. Williams</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Woodburn, Route 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest Relative</td>
<td>Minnie Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Chas. K. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Minnie Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Great Lakes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANCH OF SERVICE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(indicate by underscoring)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMY. Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserve — Marine corps — Name of ship</td>
<td>W.B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Hampton Roads Va. to Ship — Cuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>From 3rd to 7th class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Feb 7th, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this July 4th, 1919

NOTE — This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name and Rank</strong></th>
<th>Frank J. Kittelmeier</th>
<th><strong>Race</strong></th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home Address (P. O.)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td><strong>Main Ill</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name and Address of Nearest relative</strong></td>
<td>Mary E. Kittelmeier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father's name and address (if not given above)</strong></td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother's maiden name</strong></td>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age at entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>23</td>
<td><strong>Married or Single</strong></td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of entrance into service</strong></td>
<td>Aug 27, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camp where first training received</strong></td>
<td>Camp Jackson, Dayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>ARMY, Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>(Indicate by underscoring)</strong></td>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>6INF 69th Field Artillery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Branch of Service</strong></td>
<td>NAVY, Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of ship</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transferred to</strong></td>
<td>Camp Knox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casualties</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of discharge</strong></td>
<td>Sept 16, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remarks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Compiled and verified by me this** June 10, 1919

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: William D. Withrow, Corporal
Race: Colored

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, Ky. 409 Seventh St.

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. Lila Blackmore, 409 Seventh St.

Father's name and address (if not given above)

Mother's maiden name: Withrow

Age at entrance into service: 18 yrs., Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: July 21, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort Des Moines, Iowa

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(indicate by underscoring)

 ARMY: Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S.A.T.C.

 Name and number of company and regiment: T.3. Engineers

 NAVY: Naval reserve - Marine corps - Name of ship


Promotions: Promoted from Private to Corporal Jan. 11, 1918

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: July 26, 1919


Compiled and verified by me this 14th day of Sept. 1919

Mrs. Mary B. Nash
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
## WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Male 2nd Corp. 37th</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>J. J. Good &amp; Elsie Quid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Allie Haynes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Local Office Training Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BRANCH OF SERVICE

- ARMY: Infantry, Artillery, Medical corps, Aviation, S. A. T. C.
- NAVY: Naval reserves, Marine corps

### Remarks

---

Compiled and verified by me this [Signature] 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, ______

War Record

Name and Rank: Charlie Woolbright  Race: White

Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green, RFD 5

Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Dr. C. D. Woolbright

Father's name and address (if not given above):

Mother's maiden name: Lavenda Woolbright

Age at entrance into service: 21  Married or Single: Single

Date of entrance into service: 4th June 1917

Camp where first training received:

Branch of Service:
Army: Infantry — Artillery — Medical corps — Aviation — S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: 42nd Co. 13th B.

Navy: Naval reserve — Marine corps — Name of ship:

Transferred to:

Promotions: to Corporal

Casualties:

Date of discharge: May 26, 1919

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

Mrs. Wray B. Nabun

County Historian

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank .............................................. Arthur B. Goodman

Race .......................................................... White

Home Address (P. O.) .............................................. Ed. Casey Co.

Name and Address of Nearest relative ............................... 

Father's name and address (if not given above) ...................... 

Mother's maiden name .............................................. Margaret Dye

Age at entrance into service ..................................... 25

Date of entrance into service .................................... May 24th, 1915

Camp where first training received ................................. Taylors

Branch of Service ............................................

ARMOY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

(Illustrate by underscoring)

Name and number of company and regiment ........................ 

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps ................................ 

Name of ship ................................................................ 

Transferred to ................................................. 

From Med Corps to Inf

Promotions ................................................................

Casualties ..........................................................

Date of discharge ................................................. Dec 10th, 1915

Remarks ...................................................................

Compiled and verified by me this March 27th, 1919

By: [Signature]

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: 1st Lt. James Smith, D. H. Wosley, Co. F, 14th Cal.

Home Address (P. O.): Smith's Farm, Franklin, Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Mrs. Smith, 101 Main St., Franklin, Ky.

Father's name and address (if not given above): W. J. Wosley, Smith's Farm, Ky.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Edwards

Age at entrance into service: 25

Married or Single: Married

Date of entrance into service: May 10th, 1917

Camp where first training received: Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

Branch of Service: ARMY. Infantry

Name and number of company and regiment: 14th Inf., Co. E, 254th Infantry

NAVY. Naval reserves

Name of ship: None

Transferred to: None

Promotions: Commissioned 2nd Lt. Mar. 8th, 1918

Casualties: None

Date of discharge: April 14, 1919

Remarks: Instructor on 8th Division Staff in Brussels, and French War College. Commissioned 3rd Officer, Training School, of France.

Compiled and verified by me this 14th day of June, 1919.

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.

About June 1st, 1919.

Note: Being discharged for disability.
# WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: M. Robert E. Wright  
Race: White  
Home Address (P. O.): London, Ky.  
Name and Address of Nearest relative: Dave Wright, Mary Rowett, London, Ky.  
Father's name and address (if not given above): Quality, Ky.  
Mother's maiden name: Mary Rowett Monroe  
Age at entrance into service: 22  
Married or Single: Married  
Date of entrance into service: 20-Aug 1918  
Camp where first training received: Battery Taylor  
Branch of Service:  
- ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.  
- NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps  
Name and number of company and regiment: 2nd Co. 1st En 1918 Dep.  
Transferred to:  
Promotions:  
Casualties:  
Date of discharge: 10-Dec 1918  
Remarks:  

Compiled and verified by me this March 10  

Mrs. May 13. Vehre  
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: Calizu Archie Aypad
Race: White

Home Address (P. 0.): Bowling Green, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative: Annaude Bell Aypad
Father's name and address (if not given above): J. C. Aypad
Mother's maiden name: Annaude Bell Cheaney

Age at entrance into service: 20
Married or Single:

Date of entrance into service: November 4, 1918

Camp where first training received: University of Louisville, Ky., S. A. T. C.

Branch of Service:

- ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.
- Name and number of company and regiment: Company B
- NAVY. Naval reserves--Marine corps

Transferred to:

Promotions:

Casualties:

Date of discharge: December 5, 1918

Remarks:

Compiled and verified by me this March 22nd, 1919

Mrs. Max B. Paden
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
BACK IN AMERICA.
A telegram has been received here announcing the arrival at Boston of Miss Elizabeth T. Wigginton. Miss Wigginton has been engaged in Red Cross work in France since last August. She is expected home in a few days.

Caspar Sonnen, of Hazlehurst, Miss., and later who went to the officer training school at Camp Zachary Taylor, but, where he received his commission.

Lind Walker is one of the most ardent soldiers and was most active in the camps while in France. He made a wonderful record. His many friends are glad to hear of his success.
MAKES SPLENDID RECORD IN ARMY OF UNCLE SAM.

Lieut. Frank Walker, who has been in the service for two and a half years, has returned home. He was discharged a few days ago in New York, where he has been stationed for several months. He was also stationed at San Francisco. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Walker. He went with Company A to the Mexican border and later went to Camp Shelby, at Hattiesburg, Miss., and later was sent to the officers’ training school at Camp Zachary Taylor, where he received his commission.

Lieut. Walker is one of the most popular young men ever reared in Bowling Green and while in Uncle Sam’s service he made a splendid record. His many friends are glad to learn of his return.
ROY M. WRIGHT WRITES LETTER FROM FRANCE

To His Parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wright, of R. F. D. No. 2—Wants To Come Home

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wright of R. F. D. No. 2, have received the following letter from their son, Corporal Roy M. Wright, who is in France and reads as follows:

A. P. O., 939, Base Hosp. 100
February 21, 1919

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wright,
Bowling Green, Ky.

Dear Mother and Father:

As I have nothing better that I could do, I will write you again. I am still progressing nicely and enjoying three or four meals a day. I have eaten steak until I don't like to smell it cooking.

Mother, I almost went crazy here the other day when my old company broke up and came to this place and some of the boys from Bowling Green whom I went into the army with are still with the company. It was almost like meeting your brother. They did not have to leave the states until the day after the armistice was signed. Two of my buddies died with the influenza last fall at Camp Dodge.

Well, Mother, I think two or three weeks will wind up the hospital here. They say it must be evacuated by the 1st of April. I don't know what they will do with me then. Some of our boys just got back from the states yesterday and from what they say the A. E. P. boys are not in it. They are not pleased with the way they are doing us boys who have been over there. But I don't care what they say, if I can just get back I will tell them more in a minute than they have experienced in the whole army.

I have not gotten my mail yet and I sure hope you will get mine any way, for I guess you are uneasy about me and the flu. I am afraid some of you will get it. I don't want you to expose yourself and get sick. Well, I guess as news is scarce I will close for this time hoping to see you all soon and bid army life goodbye. Write me all the news.

Your soldier boy,

Cpl. Roy M. Wright
HARRISON WILLIS
ARRIVES IN NEW YORK.

Mrs. J. H. Willis has received a telegram from her son, Private Harrison Willis, stating that he arrived safely in New York, March 13th. He is expected to reach camp Taylor in a few days.
C. H. Walthel.
The body of C. H. Walthel, who

C. H. Walthel, who
died at Camp Zachary Taylor of
died at Camp Zachary Taylor of
pneumonia, was shipped here Sunday
pneumonia, was shipped here Sunday
night and taken to the undertaking
night and taken to the undertaking
parlor of Enoch & Satterfield, and
parlor of Enoch & Satterfield, and
this morning removed to the home of
this morning removed to the home of
his father, Lee Walthel, at Boyce,
his father, Lee Walthel, at Boyce,
where the funeral was held this af­
where the funeral was held this af­
fternoon. Interment was made in
fternoon. Interment was made in
the family cemetery.
the family cemetery.
The body was accompanied to this
The body was accompanied to this
city by Private Hugh Posey.
city by Private Hugh Posey.
Walthel was 25 years old and is
Walthel was 25 years old and is
survived by his parents and one
survived by his parents and one
brother, who is now in one of the
brother, who is now in one of the
army camps.
KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank
Asher Young

Race
White

Home Address (P. O.)
Pimmside Ky.

Name and Address of Nearest relative.

Father's name and address (if not given above)
Asa Young - Pimmside

Mother's maiden name
Effie Rue Young

Age at entrance into service
27

Date of entrance into service
July 22, 1918

Camp where first training received
Camp J. T. Taylor

Branch of Service

ARMY. Infantry - Artillery - Medical corps - Aviation - S. A. T. C.

NAVY. Naval reserves - Marine corps

Name and number of company and regiment

Transferred to
To Corp.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge
19 Oct. Dec. 18

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this March 16, 1918

Mar 13, 1918

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**KENTUCKY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE**

---

**WAR RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>M. Yarbrough, White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>1224 Secretary Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>M. S. Yarbrough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Belva Boyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Belva Boyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 19, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Blairstown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Branch of Service (Indicate by underscoring) | ARMY. Infantry-
| | Artillery-
| | Medical corps-
| | Aviation-
| | S. A. T. C. |
| Name and number of company and regiment | 0, 0, 0, 0 |
| Transferred to         |                     |
| Promotions             | 2nd Lieutenant |
| Casualties             |                     |
| Date of discharge      | Dec 18th |
| Remarks                |                     |

Compiled and verified by me this March 18th, 1915

**COUNTY HISTORIAN**

---

**NOTE**—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
WAR RECORD

Name and Rank
Lewis & Young, Color Sergeant, White

Home Address (P. O.)
Amite, Mississippi, Kentucky

Name and Address of Nearest relative
Emma Young, Amite, Miss.

Father's name and address (if not given above)
Alfred Young, Amite, Miss.

Mother's maiden name
Emma, Massy

Age at entrance into service
24 years old, Married or Single

Date of entrance into service
June 25, 1918

Camp where first training received
Camp Taylor, Ky.

Branch of Service
ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.

Name and number of company and regiment

NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps

Name of ship

Transferred to
Camp Sheridan, Ala.

Promotions

Casualties

Date of discharge
Dec 12th, 1918

Remarks

Compiled and verified by me this July 11th, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
**War Record**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Luther Cecil Young</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green, Ky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>Ella Pulliam Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td>Terry Haute Club</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Ella Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>Sept 9, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td>4th C. T. R. 4th</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVY. Naval reserves—Marine corps</td>
<td>Name of ship</td>
<td>Camp Zachary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td>Dec 13, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this March 9th, 1919

Mrs. Ida E. Nunez
COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
Kentucky Council of Defense, Warren County

WAR RECORD

Name and Rank: 2nd Lieut. C. N. Young  Race: White
Home Address (P. O.): Bowling Green
Name and Address of Nearest Relative: Mrs. M. K. Young
Father's name and address (if not given above): C. C. Young
Mother's maiden name: Molly D. Baskin
Age at entrance into service: 22  Married or Single: Married
Date of entrance into service: May 31, 1913
Camp where first training received: Jefferson Barracks, Mo

BRANCH OF SERVICE
(Indicate by underscoring)

ARMY. Infantry—Artillery—Medical corps—Aviation—S.A.T.C.

Name and number of company and regiment: Co. M, 18th Inf.

NAVY. Naval reserve—Marine corps—Name of ship

Transferred to: 139th Infantry

Promotions: From private to lieutenant

Casualties:

Date of discharge: May 19, 1919

Remarks: Overseas one year

Compiled and verified by me this July 4, 1919

(Signed) May B. Nahm

COUNTY HISTORIAN

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.
# WAR RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Rank</th>
<th>Evel B. Young</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Home Address (P. O.)</td>
<td>Bowling Green R. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Address of Nearest relative</td>
<td>W. V. Young, Bowling Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's name and address (if not given above)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's maiden name</td>
<td>Matilda Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at entrance into service</td>
<td>21 years 9 months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or Single</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of entrance into service</td>
<td>July 12, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp where first training received</td>
<td>Fleet Lakes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch of Service</td>
<td>ARMY. Infantry--Artillery--Medical corps--Aviation--S. A. T. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and number of company and regiment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Philadelphia Naval Yards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casualties</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of discharge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled and verified by me this Aug 25, 1919

NOTE—This Form is to be filled out and preserved by the County Historian.